



---

# **Criminal Victimization in the United States, 2001 Statistical Tables**

*National Crime Victimization Survey*

## **Table of contents**

**Index of statistical tables**

**Demography of victims - Tables 1 - 25**

**Victims and offenders - Tables 26 - 49**

**Geography - Tables 50 - 58**

**The crime event - Tables 59 - 90**

**Victims and the criminal justice system - Tables 91 - 109**

**Series victimizations - Table - 110**

**Survey Methodology**

**January 2003, NCJ 197064**

U. S. Department of Justice  
Bureau of Justice Statistics

Lawrence A. Greenfeld  
Director

These statistical tables were created and written by Cathy Maston and Patsy Klaus of the Bureau of Justice Statistics, under the supervision of Michael R. Rand. Priscilla Middleton provided statistical assistance and edited these tables. Jeremy Shimer, of the U. S. Census Bureau, produced the tables.

National Crime Victimization Survey data collection and processing activities are conducted by the U. S. Census Bureau, under the supervision of Marilyn Monahan, and assisted by Christopher Laskey, Jeremy Shimer, Kristen Pysh, Patricia Raley, Christopher Seamands, and Edward Madrid of the Crime Surveys Branch. Programming assistance in the Demographic Surveys Division was provided by Ruth Breads, Mildred Ballenger, Chris Alaura, Scott Raudabaugh, and David Watt, under the supervision of Stephen Phillips.

Guidance on technical matters related to the program was provided by Barbara Blass, Demographic Statistical Methods Division, Census Bureau, under the supervision of Karen King.

Data presented in these statistical tables may be obtained from the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data at the University of Michigan at: <http://www.icpsr.umich.edu/NACJD/index.htm>  
The name of the data set is Criminal Victimization in the United States, 2001 (ICPSR 6406).

These statistical tables and other reports and data are available on BJS website at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/>

Library of Congress Cataloging in the Publication Data  
United States. Bureau of Justice Statistics. Criminal  
Victimization in the United States

*A National Crime Victimization Survey, 2001- -Statistical tables*  
NCJ 197064

1. Victims of crime – United States.
2. Crime and criminals – United States.

I. Title II. Series

## Index

### A

#### ACTIVITY AT TIME OF INCIDENT, 64

#### AGE, by

##### Offender

- juvenile-offender victimizations, 39, 41, 45
- multiple-offender victimizations, 45, 47
- single-offender victimizations, 39, 41

##### Victims of

##### Personal crimes

- aggravated assault, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 39, 45, 69, 96
- assault, 3-4, 9, 29, 35, 39, 41, 45, 47, 69, 75, 79, 82, 96
- purse snatching/pocket picking, 3-4, 9, 82, 96
- rape/sexual assault, 3-4, 9, 29, 39, 45, 69, 82, 96
- robbery, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 39, 41, 45, 47, 69, 75, 79, 82, 96
- simple assault, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 39, 45, 69, 96

##### Property crimes (head of household), 19

- economic loss, 82
- household burglary, 19, 82
- motor vehicle theft, 19, 82
- theft, 19, 82
  - vehicle owned, 18

##### Violent crimes, 3, 41, 47

- economic loss, 82
- family income, 75
- gender, 4, 10, 29, 75
- injury, 75
- medical
  - care, 79
  - insurance coverage, 78
- race, 9-10, 75
- reported to police, 96
- self-protective measures, 69
- victim-offender relationship, 35, 75
- strangers, 29

#### AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, (See Definition)

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

Assault, *See* Assault

Distance from home, 65

##### Loss

- economic, 81, 83
- time from work, 87

Number of incidents, 26-27

##### Offender

- age, 39, 45
- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-46, 49
- number of offender, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46
- relationship to victim, 33-34, 43
- single-offender victimizations, 38-40, 42-43
- weapons used, 66

Physical force, who used first, 67

Place of occurrence, 61

##### Police

- activity during initial contact, 108
- response time to victim, 107

#### AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, (continued)

response to reported incident, 106

Reporting to police, 91

##### Victims

- age, 96
- ethnicity, 95
- gender, 93
- race, 94

reasons for, 101

reasons for not, 102

Series victimizations, 110 (*See* Definition)

Time of occurrence, 59

##### Victim-offender relationship

- nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 66, 68, 93-95
- strangers, 27-31, 35, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 66, 68, 93-95

##### Victims

- activity at time of incident, 64
- age, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 69, 96
- distance from home, 65
- ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95
- family income, 14-15, 35
- gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 43a, 54, 69, 93
- head of household, 13
- marital status, 11-12, 31, 35
- medical care, 76
- number of, 36
- race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 42, 43a, 54, 69, 94
- residence
  - number of years lived at, 50
  - region of, 57
  - urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57
- self-protective measures, 68-70, 72-74

#### ALCOHOL use by offender, 32

#### ARMED ROBBERY, *See* Robbery

#### ARSON, *See* FBI Uniform Crime Reports (WL)

#### ASSAULT, (*See* Definition)

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

Aggravated, *See* Aggravated Assault

##### Loss

- economic, 81-83
- time from work, 87-89

Number of incidents, 26-27

##### Offender

- age, 39, 41, 45, 47
- alcohol/drug use, 32
- armed, 60, 62
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46, 48
- relationship to victim, 33-34, 43, 49
- single-offender victimizations, 38-43
- unarmed, 60, 62
- weapons used, 66

Physical force, who used first, 67

Place of occurrence, 61-63

Reporting to police, 91

##### Victims

- age, 96
- ethnicity, 95
- gender, 93

**ASSAULT**, (continued)  
    race, 94, 103  
    reasons for, 101  
    reasons for not, 102-104  
Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)  
Simple, *See Simple Assault*  
Time of occurrence, 59-60  
Victim-offender relationship  
    nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104  
    strangers, 27-31, 35, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104  
Victims  
    age, 3-4, 9, 29, 35, 41, 47, 69, 75, 79, 82, 96  
    distance from home, 65  
    ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95  
    family income, 14-15, 35, 75  
    gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 43a, 54, 69, 75, 79-80, 93  
    head of household, 13  
    injury, 75  
    marital status, 11-12, 31, 35  
    medical  
        care, 76  
        expenses, 77  
        hospital care, 79-80  
    number of, 36  
    race, 5-6, 9, 15, 30, 35, 42, 43a, 48, 54, 69, 75, 77, 79-80, 88, 94, 103  
    residence  
        number of years lived at, 50  
        region of, 57  
        urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57  
    self-protective measures, 68-70, 72-74

**ASSISTANCE FOR VICTIM, by type of agency, 109**

**ATTEMPTED CRIMES**

Both property and violent crimes, 1, 59, 61, 81, 83, 87-89, 91, 101-102, 110  
Property crimes, 16-17, 19-25, 51, 53, 56, 58, 93a, 97-99  
Violent crimes, 2-9, 11-15, 26-28, 33-34, 36-40, 42-46, 49-50, 52, 54, 57, 66, 68-70, 76, 82, 93-96, 109

**AUTO THEFT**, *See Motor Vehicle Theft*

**B**

**BATTERY**, *See Aggravated Assault*

**BLACK-ON-BLACK CRIME**, *See Race/Victim Offender Relationship*

**BREAKING AND ENTERING**, *See Burglary*

**BURGLARY**, (*See Definition*)

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109  
Loss  
    economic, 81-82  
    time from work, 87-90  
    property stolen, 84  
    recovery of, 86  
    theft, 84-86  
    value of, 85, 100

**BURGLARY**, (continued)

Number of  
    persons in household, 24  
    units in structure, 25  
Police  
    activity during initial contact, 108  
    response to reported incident, 106,  
    response time to victim, 107  
Reporting to police, 91  
Victims  
    ethnicity, 97  
    family income, 99  
    gender, 93a  
    head of household, 97  
    ownership of residence (tenure), 56, 97-98  
    race, 97, 105  
    value of loss, 100  
    reasons for, 101  
    reasons for not, 102, 105  
Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)  
Time of occurrence, 59  
Type of entry, 21  
Victims (head of household)  
    activity at time of incident, 64  
    age, 19  
    ethnicity, 17, 97  
    gender, 93a  
    family income, 20-21  
    race, 16, 21, 55-56, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105  
    residence  
        number of years lived at, 51  
        ownership of (tenure), 56, 97  
        region of, 58  
        urban, suburban, rural, 53, 55-56, 58

**C**

**CAR THEFT**, *See Motor Vehicle Theft*

**COMPLETED CRIMES**

Both property and violent crimes, 1, 59, 61, 81, 83, 87-89, 91, 101-102, 110  
Property crimes, 16-17, 19-25, 51, 53, 56, 58, 93a, 97-99  
Violent crimes, 2-9, 11-15, 26-28, 33-34, 36-40, 42-46, 49-50, 52, 54, 57, 66, 68-70, 76, 82, 93-96, 109

**CRIME RATES**

Personal crimes  
    aggravated assault, 1-15, 28, 35, 50, 52, 54, 57  
    assault, 1-9, 11-15, 28, 35, 50, 52, 54, 57  
    purse snatching/pocket picking, 1-9, 11-15, 52, 54, 57  
    rape/sexual assault, 1-9, 11-15, 28, 50, 52, 54, 57  
    robbery, 1-15, 28, 50, 52, 54, 57  
    simple assault, 1-15, 28, 35, 50, 52, 54, 57  
Property crimes  
    household burglary, 1, 16-17, 19-21, 24-25, 51, 53, 55-56, 58  
    motor vehicle theft, 1, 16-20, 23-25, 51, 53, 55-56, 58  
    theft, 1, 16-20, 22, 24-25, 51, 53, 55-56, 58  
    urban, suburban, rural, 18  
    ownership of residence (tenure), 18  
Victims of property crimes (head of household)  
    age, 18-19  
    ethnicity, 17  
    family income, 14, 21-23

**CRIME RATES, (continued)**

- number of persons in household, 24
- ownership of residence (tenure), 56
- race, 16, 18, 21-23, 55-56
- Victims of violent crimes
  - age, 3-4, 9-10, 35
  - ethnicity, 7-8, 54
  - family income, 14-15, 20, 35
  - gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 35, 54
  - head of household, 13
  - marital status, 11-12, 35
  - race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 35, 54
  - residence
    - number of units, 25
    - number of years lived at, 50-51
    - region of, 57-58
    - urban, suburban, rural, 52-58
  - victim-offender relationship
    - nonstrangers, 28
    - strangers, 28, 35

**CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, See Personal Crimes**

**CRIMES OF VIOLENCE, See Personal Crimes**

**CRIMINALS, See Offenders**

**D****DEMOGRAPHY**

- Victims of
  - Personal crimes, 52, 54, 57
  - Property crimes (head of household)
    - race, 55-56
    - residence
      - ownership of (tenure), 56, 97-98
      - region of, 58
      - urban, suburban, rural, 53
  - Violent crimes
    - ethnicity, 54
    - gender, 54
    - race, 54
    - residence
      - region of, 57
      - urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54

**DISTANCE FROM HOME, 65**

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, See Family Violence**

**DRUG, use by offenders, 32**

**E**

**ECONOMIC LOSS, See Loss**

**ELDERLY VICTIMS, See Age**

**ETHNICITY (Hispanic/Non Hispanic)**

- Victims of
  - Personal crimes
    - aggravated assault, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95
    - assault, 7-8, 43a, 54, 82, 95
    - purse snatching/pocket picking, 7-8, 54, 82, 92
    - rape/sexual assault, 7-8, 43a, 54, 82, 95
    - robbery, 7-8, 43a, 54, 82, 95

**ETHNICITY, (Hispanic/Non Hispanic) (continued)**

- simple assault, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95
- Property crimes (head of household), 17, 91b
  - economic loss, 82
  - gender, 91b
  - household burglary, 17, 82, 97
  - motor vehicle theft, 17, 82, 97
  - ownership of residence (tenure), 97
  - race, 91b, 97
  - theft, 17, 82, 97
- Violent crimes, 7, 43a, 92, 95
  - economic loss, 82
  - gender, 8, 43a, 54, 92
  - race, 43a, 54, 92
  - reporting to police, 91b, 92, 95, 97
  - urban, suburban, rural, 54
  - victim-offender relationship
    - nonstrangers, 43a, 95
    - strangers, 43a, 95

**F****FAMILY INCOME, by**

- Victims of
  - Personal crimes
    - aggravated assault, 14-15, 35
    - assault, 14-15, 35, 82, 75
    - purse snatching/pocket picking, 14-15, 82
    - rape/sexual assault, 14-15, 82
    - robbery, 14-15, 75, 82
    - simple assault, 14-15, 35
  - Property crimes (head of household)
    - economic loss, 82
    - household burglary, 20-21, 82, 99
    - motor vehicle theft, 20, 23, 82, 99
    - race, 21-23
    - theft, 20, 22, 82, 99
  - Violent crimes, 14
    - age, 35, 75
    - economic loss, 82
    - gender, 35, 75
    - injury, 75
    - marital status, 35
    - medical insurance coverage, 78
    - race, 15, 35
    - reporting to police, 99
    - victim-offender relationship, 35, 75

**FAMILY VIOLENCE**

- Victims of
  - Personal crimes
    - aggravated assault, 33-35
    - assault, 33-35
    - rape/sexual assault, 33-34
    - robbery, 33-34
    - simple assault, 33-35
  - Violent crimes
    - age, family income, gender, marital status, and race, 35
    - victim-offender relationship, 33-35

**FEMALE VICTIMS, See Victims/gender**

**FIREARMS, See Weapons**

## G

### **GENDER, by**

#### Offender

- multiple-offender victimizations, 44
- single-offender victimizations, 38

#### Victims of

##### Personal crimes

- aggravated assault, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 38, 43a, 44, 54, 69, 93
- assault, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 38, 43a, 44, 54, 69, 75, 79-80, 82, 93
- purse snatching/pocket picking, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 54, 82, 92
- rape/sexual assault, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 29-31, 38, 43a, 44, 54, 69, 82, 93
- robbery, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 38, 43a, 44, 54, 69, 75, 79-80, 82, 93
- simple assault, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 38, 43a, 44, 54, 69, 93

##### Property crimes (head of household), 93a

- economic loss, 82
- household burglary, 82, 93a
- motor vehicle theft, 82, 93a
- theft, 82, 93a

##### Violent crimes, 2

- age, 4, 10, 29, 69, 75, 78-79
- economic loss, 82
- ethnicity, 8, 43a, 54
- family income, 75, 78
- head of household, 13, 93a
- hospital care, 79-80
- injury, 75
- marital status, 12, 31
- medical insurance coverage, 78
- race, 6, 10, 30, 43a, 54, 69, 75, 78-80
- reporting to police, 91b-93a
- self-protective measures, 69, 71
- urban, suburban rural, 54
- victim-offender relationship
  - nonstrangers, 43a, 75, 79-80, 93
  - strangers, 29-31, 35, 43a, 75, 79-80, 93

#### Weapons used, 71

### **GUNS, See Weapons**

## H

### **HATE CRIMES, See FBI Uniform Crime Reports**

### **HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, (Property Crimes)**

#### Personal crimes, 13

#### Police

- reason for not reporting to, 105
- reasons for reporting to, 93a

#### Residence

- ownership of (tenure), 18, 56, 97
- urban, suburban, rural, 18, 55-56

#### Victims of

- Personal crimes, 13
- Property crimes (head of household)
  - age, 18-19
  - ethnicity, 17, 97
  - family income, 21-23
  - gender, 13, 93a

### **HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, (Property Crimes) (continued)**

- household burglary, 16-17, 19, 21, 55-56, 93a, 97, 105
- motor vehicle theft, 16-17, 19, 23, 55-56, 93a, 97, 105
- race, 16, 18, 21-23, 55-56, 97, 105
- relationship of victim to, 13
- theft, 16-19, 22, 55-56, 93a, 97, 105

### **HISPANIC VICTIMS, See Ethnicity**

### **HOMICIDE, See FBI Uniform Crime Reports (WL)**

### **HOSPITAL CARE, See Medical Care**

### **HOUSEHOLD BURGLARY, See Burglary**

### **HOUSEHOLD CRIMES, See Property Crimes**

### **HOUSEHOLD INCOME, See Family Income**

### **HOUSEHOLDS, See also, Head of Household**

#### Number of

- persons in households, 16-25, 55-56, 58
- units in structure, 25

## I

### **INCOME, See Family Income**

### **INJURY, 75, 78, 80**

### **INSURANCE COVERAGE, See Medical Care**

### **INTIMATE PARTNER VIOLENCE, See Family Violence**

## J

### **JUVENILE VICTIMS, See Age**

## K

### **KNIVES, See Weapons**

## L

### **LARCENY, See Theft**

### **LOSS**

- Economic, 81-83
- Property recovery of, 86
- Property stolen, 84
- Theft, 84-86
- Time from work, 87-90
- Value of, 85, 100

## M

### **MALE VICTIMS, See Victims/gender**

### **MARITAL STATUS, by**

#### Victims of

##### Personal crimes

- aggravated assault, 11-12, 31, 35

**MARITAL STATUS, by (continued)**

- assault, 11-12, 31, 35
- purse snatching/pocket picking, 11-12
- rape/sexual assault, 11-12, 31
- robbery, 11-12, 31
- simple assault, 11-12, 31, 35
- Violent crimes, 11
  - gender, 12, 31
  - victim-offender relationship, 33-35
  - strangers, 31

**MEDICAL CARE, 76**

- Expenses, 77
- Hospital care, 79-80
- Insurance coverage, 78

**METHODOLOGY (WL)**

- Data collection
- Sample design and size
- Collection year estimates
- Estimation procedure
- Series victimizations
- Accuracy of estimates
- Computation and application of standard errors

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, (See Definition)**

- Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109
- Loss
  - economic, 81, 83
  - property stolen, 84
  - recovery of, 86
  - theft, 84-86
  - time from work, 87-90
  - value of, 85, 100
- Number of
  - persons in household, 24
  - units in structure, 25
- Place of occurrence, 61
- Police
  - activity during initial contact, 108
  - response time to victim, 107
  - response to reported incident, 106
- Reporting to police, 91
- Victims
  - ethnicity, 97
  - family income, 99
  - gender, 93a
  - head of household, 97
  - race, 97
  - value of loss, 100
  - reasons for, 101
  - reasons for not, 102, 105
- Series victimizations, 110 (See Definition)
- Time of occurrence, 59
- Type of theft (all vehicle, completed or attempted), 23
- Victims (head of household)
  - activity at time of incident, 64
  - age, 18-19
  - distance from home, 65
  - ethnicity, 17, 97
  - family income, 20, 23
  - race, 16, 18, 23, 55-56, 88, 90, 97, 105
  - residence
    - number of years lived at, 51
    - ownership of (tenure), 18, 56, 97-98
    - region of, 58

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, (continued)**

- urban, suburban, rural, 53, 55-56, 58

**MUGGING, See** Robbery, Assault, and Purse Snatching/Pocket Picking

**MULTIPLE-OFFENDER VICTIMIZATIONS, See** Offenders/number of

**MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER, See** FBI Uniform Crime Reports (WL)

**N**

**NUMBER OF**

**INCIDENTS, 26 (See Definition)**

- Distance from home, 65
- Number of offenders, 37
- Police response, 106
- Victim-offender relationship, 27, 63, 66
- Victims
  - activity at time of incident, 64
  - number of, 36
- Weapons used, 66

**VICTIMIZATIONS, 1, 26 (See Definition)**

- Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109
- Loss
  - economic, 83
  - property stolen, 84
  - recovery of, 86
  - theft, 84-86
  - time from work, 89-90
  - value of, 85
- Reporting to police, 91, 93a
- Series victimizations, 110 (See Definition)
- Vehicle owned, 18
- Victims of
  - Property crimes (head of household)
    - ethnicity, 17
    - gender, 93a
    - race, 16
  - Violent crimes
    - age, 10
    - ethnicity, 7
    - gender, 2, 6, 10
    - race, 5-6, 10, 85-86, 90
    - victim-offender relationship
      - nonstrangers, 28
      - strangers, 28, 33-34

**O**

**OFFENDERS**

- Aggravated Assault
  - age, 39, 45
  - drug/alcohol use, 32
  - gender, 38, 44
  - multiple-offender victimizations, 44-46, 49
  - number of, 37
  - race, 40, 42, 46
  - single-offender victimizations, 38-43
  - victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 37, 43, 49
  - weapons used, 66
- Assault
  - age, 39, 41, 45, 47
  - armed, 60, 62

**OFFENDERS, (continued)**

- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46, 48
- single-offender victimizations, 38-43
- unarmed, 60, 62
- victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 37, 43, 49
- weapons used, 66

**Robbery**

- age, 39, 41, 45, 47
- armed, 60, 62
- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46, 48
- single-offender victimizations, 38-43
- unarmed, 60, 62
- victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 37, 43, 49
- weapons used, 66

**Rape/sexual assault**

- age, 39, 45
- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-46, 49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46
- single-offender victimizations, 38-40, 42-43
- victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 37, 43, 49
- weapons used, 66

**Simple Assault**

- age, 39, 45
- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-46, 49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46
- single-offender victimizations, 38-43
- victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 37, 43, 49
- weapons used, 66

**OFFENSES, See Crime Rates/Personal and Property Crimes**

**OWNERSHIP, of residence (tenure)**

Urban, suburban, rural, 56

**Victims of**

- Property crimes (head of household)
  - ethnicity, 97
  - household burglary, 56, 97-98
  - motor vehicle theft, 56, 97-98
  - race, 56, 97
  - reported to police, 97-98
  - theft, 56, 97-98
  - vehicle owned, 18

**P****PERSONAL CRIMES, 1 (See Definition)**

- Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109
- Aggravated assault, *See* Aggravated Assault
- Assault, *See* Assault
- Distance from home, 65

**PERSONAL CRIMES, (continued)****Loss**

- economic, 81-83
- property stolen, 84
- recovery of, 86
- theft, 84-86
- time from work, 87-90
- value of, 85

**Number of incidents, 26-27****Offender**

- age, 39, 41, 45, 47
- drug/alcohol use, 32
- gender, 38, 44
- multiple-offender victimizations, 44-49
- number of, 37
- race, 40, 42, 46, 48
- single-offender victimizations, 38-43
- victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 43, 49
- weapons used, 66

**Physical force, who used first, 67****Place of occurrence, 61-63****Police**

- activity during initial contact, 108
- response time to victim, 107
- response to reported incident, 106

**Purse snatching/pocket picking, *See* Purse**

- Snatching/Pocket Picking

**Reporting to police, 91****Victims**

- age, 96
- ethnicity, 91b, 92, 95
- gender, 91b, 92-93
- race, 91b, 92, 94, 103
- reasons for, 101
- reasons for not, 102-104

**Rape, *See* Rape****Robbery, *See* Robbery****Series victimizations, 110 (See Definition)****Simple assault, *See* Simple Assault****Time of occurrence, 59-60****Victims**

- activity at time of incident, 64
- age, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 41, 47, 69, 75, 79, 96
- distance from home, 65
- ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95
- family income, 14-15, 35, 75
- gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 43a, 54, 69, 75, 79-80, 93
- head of household, 13
- injury, 75
- marital status, 11-12, 31, 35
- medical
  - care, 76, 79-80
  - expenses, 77
- number of, 36
- race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 42, 43a, 48, 54, 66, 77, 79-80, 85-86, 88, 90, 94
- residence
  - number of years lived at, 50
  - region of, 57
  - urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57
- self-protective measures, 68-70, 72-74
- victim-offender relationship
  - nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104
  - strangers, 27-31, 35, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104

**PHYSICAL INJURY** (*See Injury*), 75, 78, 80

**PHYSICAL FORCE, who used first**, 67

**POLICE**

Response time to victim, 107

Response to reported incident, 106

Victims of

Personal crimes

aggravated assault, 91, 101-102, 106-107

assault, 91, 101-104

purse snatching/pocket picking, 91, 101-103, 106

rape/sexual assault, 91, 101-104, 106

robbery, 91, 101-104, 106-107

simple assault, 91, 101-102, 106-107

Property crimes (head of household), 97

gender, 93a

ownership of (tenure), 97-98

race, 105

Violent crimes

activity during initial contact, 108

age, 96

ethnicity, 91b, 92, 95, 97

gender, 91b, 92-93, 93a

race of, 91b, 92, 94, 97, 103, 105

reasons

for, 101

for not, 102-105

reported to, 91, 91b, 92-93, 93a, 94-101

not reported, 91, 102-105

value of loss, 100

victim-offender relationship

nonstrangers, 94-95, 104

strangers, 94-95, 104

**PROPERTY CRIMES**, 1 (*See Definition*)

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

Burglary, *See Burglary*

Loss

economic, 81-83

property stolen, 84

recovery of, 86

theft, 84-86

time from work, 87-90

value of, 85, 100

Motor Vehicle Theft, *See Motor Vehicle Theft*

Number of

persons in household, 24

units in structure, 25

Place of occurrence, 61

Police

activity during initial contact, 108

response time to victim, 107

response to reported incident, 106

Reporting to police, 91

Victims

ethnicity, 91b, 97

family income, 99

gender, 91b, 93a

head of household, 97

race, 91b, 97

value of loss, 100

reason for, 101

reasons for not, 102, 105

Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)

Theft, *See Theft*

**PROPERTY CRIMES**, (continued)

Time of occurrence, 59

Victims (head of household)

activity at time of incident, 64

age, 19

distance from home, 65

ethnicity, 17, 97

family income, 20-23

race, 16, 21-23, 55-56, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105

residence

number of years lived at, 51

ownership of (tenure), 56, 97-98

region of, 58

urban, suburban, rural, 53, 55-56, 58

**PURSE SNATCHING/POCKET PICKING**, (*See*

*Definition*)

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

Loss

economic, 81-83

property stolen, 84

recovery of, 86

theft, 84-86

value of, 85

Number of incidents, 26

Place of occurrence, 61

Police

activity during initial contact, 108

response to reported incident, 106

Reporting to police, 91

Victims

age, 96

ethnicity, 92

gender, 92

race, 92

reasons for, 101

reasons for not, 102-103

Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)

Time of occurrence, 59

Victims

activity at time of incident, 64

age, 3-4, 9, 96

distance from home, 65

ethnicity, 7-8, 54

family income, 14-15

gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 54

head of household, 13

marital status, 11-12

race, 5-6, 9, 15, 54, 85-86, 103

residence

region of, 57

urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57

**R**

**RACE**

Offender, 48

age, 45

multiple-offender victimizations, 45-46, 48

single-offender victimizations, 40, 42

Victims of

Personal crimes

aggravated assault, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 40, 42, 43a, 45-46, 54, 69, 94

assault, 5-6, 9, 15, 30, 35, 40, 42, 43a, 45-46, 48, 54, 69, 75, 77, 79-80, 82, 88, 94, 103

**RACE, (continued)**

purse snatching/pocket picking, 5-6, 9, 15, 54, 82, 85-86, 92, 103  
rape/sexual assault, 5-6, 9, 15, 30, 40, 42, 43a, 45-46, 54, 69, 82, 88, 94, 103  
robbery, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 40, 42, 43a, 45-46, 48, 54, 69, 75, 77, 79-80, 82, 85-86, 88, 94, 103  
simple assault, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 40, 42, 43a, 45-46, 54, 69, 94

**Property crimes (head of household), 16**

age, 18  
economic loss, 82  
ethnicity, 97  
family income, 21-23  
household burglary, 16, 21, 55-56, 82, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105  
motor vehicle theft, 16, 23, 55-56, 82, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105  
property recovery, 86  
residence  
ownership of (tenure), 97  
urban, suburban, rural, 55-56  
theft, 16, 18, 22, 55-56, 82, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105  
time from work, 88, 90  
value of loss, 85

**Violent crimes, 5, 42, 48**

age, 9-10, 69, 75  
days lost from work, 88, 90  
economic loss, 82  
ethnicity, 54  
family income, 15, 75  
gender, 6, 10, 30, 54, 69, 75  
injury, 75  
medical  
care, 79-80  
expenses, 77  
insurance coverage, 78  
property recovery, 86  
police  
reasons for not reporting, 103, 105  
reporting to, 91b, 92, 94, 97  
self-protective measures, 69, 71  
theft loss, 85-86  
urban, suburban, rural, 54  
value of loss, 85  
victim-offender relationship  
nonstrangers, 43a, 75, 94  
strangers, 30, 35, 43a, 75, 94

**Weapons used, 71****RAPE/SEXUAL ASSAULT, (See Definition)**

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

**Loss**

economic, 81-82  
time from work, 87-89

Number of incidents, 26-27

**Offender**

age, 39, 45  
alcohol/drug use, 32  
gender, 38, 44  
multiple-victimizations, 44-46, 49  
number of, 37  
race, 40, 42, 46  
single-victimizations, 38-43  
victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 43, 49  
weapons used, 66

Physical force, who used first, 67

**RAPE/SEXUAL ASSAULT, (continued)**

Place of occurrence, 61, 63

Police response to reported incident, 106

Reporting to police, 91

**Victims**

age, 96  
ethnicity, 95  
gender, 93  
race, 94, 103  
reasons for, 101  
reasons for not, 102-104

Self protective measures, 68-70, 72-73

Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)

Time of occurrence, 59

**Victim-offender relationship**

nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 63, 66, 68, 93-95, 104  
strangers, 27-31, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 63, 66, 68, 93-95, 104

**Victims**

activity at time of incident, 64  
age, 3-4, 9, 29, 69, 96  
characteristics of household, 13  
distance from home, 65  
ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95  
family income, 14-15  
gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 12-13, 29-31, 43a, 54, 69, 93  
marital status, 11-12, 31  
medical care, 76  
number of, 36  
race, 5-6, 9, 15, 30, 42, 43a, 54, 69, 88, 94, 103  
residence  
number of years lived at, 50  
region of, 57  
urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57

**REGION of, 57-58**

**RENTERS, See Ownership and Demography**

**REPORTING TO POLICE, See Police**

**RESIDENCE, of victims**

Number of years lived at, 50-51  
Ownership of (tenure), 56  
Region of, 57-58  
Urban, suburban, rural, 52-58

**ROBBERY, (See Definition)**

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109

**Loss**

economic, 81-83  
property stolen, 84  
recovery of, 86  
theft, 85-86  
time from work, 87-89  
value of, 85

Number of incidents, 26-27

**Offender**

age, 39, 41, 45, 47  
alcohol/drug use, 32  
armed, 60, 62  
gender, 38, 44  
multiple-victimizations, 44-49  
number of, 37  
race, 40, 42, 46, 48  
single-victimizations, 38-43

ROBBERY, (continued)  
 unarmed, 60, 62  
 victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 43, 49  
 weapons used, 66  
 Physical force, who used first, 67  
 Place of occurrence, 61-63  
 Police  
 activity during initial contact, 108  
 response time to victim, 107  
 response to reported incident, 106  
 Reporting to police, 91  
 Victims  
 age, 96  
 ethnicity, 95  
 gender, 93  
 race, 94, 103  
 reasons for, 101  
 reasons for not, 102-104  
 Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)  
 Time of occurrence, 59-60  
 Victim-offender relationship  
 nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104  
 strangers, 27-31, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104  
 Victims  
 activity at time of incident, 64  
 age, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 41, 47, 69, 75, 79, 96  
 distance from home, 65  
 ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95  
 family income, 14-15, 75  
 gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 43a, 54, 69, 75, 79-80, 93  
 head of household, 13  
 injury, 75  
 marital status, 11-12, 31  
 medical  
 care, 76, 79-80  
 expenses, 77  
 number of, 36  
 race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 42, 43a, 48, 54, 69, 75, 77, 79-80, 85-86, 88, 94, 103  
 residence  
 number of years lived at, 50  
 region of, 57  
 self-protective measures, 68-70, 72-74  
 urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54, 57

**RURAL CRIMES, 52-58**

**S**

**SCHOOL CRIMES, 61-64**

**SELF-PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN, by**

Victims of  
 Personal crimes  
 aggravated assault, 68-70, 72-74  
 assault, 68, 70, 72-74  
 rape/sexual assault, 68, 70, 72-73  
 robbery, 68-70, 72-74  
 simple assault, 68-70, 72-74  
 Violent crimes  
 age, 69  
 gender, 69, 71  
 measure taken by, 72

**SELF-PROTECTIVE MEASURES TAKEN, by (continued)**

harmful, 74  
 helpful, 73  
 race, 69, 71  
 type of measures, 70-71  
 victim-offender relationship  
 nonstrangers, 68  
 strangers, 68

**SERIES VICTIMIZATION, 110 (*See Definition*)**

**SEX, *See Gender***

**SEXUAL ASSAULT, *See Rape/Sexual Assault***

**SIMPLE ASSAULT, (*See Definition*)**

Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109  
 Aggravated assault, *See also Aggravated Loss*  
 economic, 81, 83  
 time from work, 87  
 Number of incidents, 26-27  
 Offender  
 age, 39, 45  
 alcohol/drug use, 32  
 gender, 38, 44  
 multiple-offender victimizations, 44-46, 49  
 number of, 37  
 race, 40, 42, 46  
 single-offender victimizations, 38-43  
 victim-offender relationship, 33-34, 43, 49  
 weapons used, 66  
 Physical force who used first, 67  
 Place of occurrence, 61  
 Police  
 activity during initial contact, 108  
 response time to victim, 107  
 response to reported incident, 106  
 Reporting to police, 91  
 Victims  
 age, 96  
 ethnicity, 95  
 gender, 93  
 race, 94  
 reasons for, 101  
 reasons for not, 102  
 Series victimizations, 110 (*See Definition*)  
 Time of occurrence, 59  
 Victim-offender relationship  
 nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 66, 68, 93-95  
 strangers, 27-31, 35, 37, 43, 43a, 49, 37, 66, 68, 93-95  
 Victims  
 activity at time of incident, 64  
 age, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 69, 96  
 distance from home, 65  
 ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 95  
 family income, 14-15, 35  
 gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 43a, 54, 69, 93  
 head of household, 13  
 marital status, 11-12, 31, 35  
 medical care, 76  
 number of, 36  
 race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 42, 43a, 54, 69, 94

**SIMPLE ASSAULT, (continued)**

- residence
  - locality of, 52, 54, 57
  - number of years lived at, 50
  - region of, 57
- self-protective measures, 68-70, 72-74

**SINGLE-OFFENDER VICTIMIZATIONS, See**  
Offenders

**STOLEN PROPERTY, See** Loss

**SUBURBAN CRIMES, 52-58**

**T**

**THEFT, (See** Definition)

- Agency type providing assistance to victim, 109
- Loss
  - economic, 81-83
  - property stolen, 84
  - recovered of, 86
  - time from work, 87-90
  - value of, 85, 100
- Number of
  - persons in household, 24
  - units in structure, 25
- Place of occurrence, 61
- Police
  - activity during initial contact, 108
  - response time to victim, 107
  - response to reported incident, 106
- Reporting to police, 91
- Victims
  - ethnicity, 99
  - family income, 99
  - gender, 93a
  - head of household, 97, 105
  - race, 97, 105
  - value of loss, 100
  - reasons for, 101
  - reasons for not, 102, 105
- Series victimizations, 110 (*See* Definition)
- Time of occurrence, 59
- Type of, 22
- Victims (head of household)
  - activity at time of incident, 64
  - age, 18-19
  - distance from home, 65
  - ethnicity, 17, 97
  - family income, 20, 22
  - gender, 93a
  - race, 16, 18, 22, 55-56, 85-86, 88, 90, 97, 105
  - residence
    - number of years lived at, 51
    - ownership of (tenure), 18, 56, 97-98
    - region of, 58
    - urban, suburban, rural, 18, 53, 55-56, 58

**TIME OF OCCURRENCE, 59-60**

**TYPE OF CRIMES, 1**

**U**

**URBAN CRIMES, 52-58**

**V**

**VICTIMS**

- Activity at time of incident, 64
- Age, 3-4, 9-10, 29, 35, 41, 47, 69, 75, 78-79, 82
- Distance from home, 65
- Ethnicity, 7-8, 43a, 54, 82
- Family income, 14-15, 35, 75, 78, 82
- Gender, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12-13, 29-31, 35, 43a, 54, 69, 71, 75, 78-80, 82
- Head of household, 13
- Injury, 75
- Loss
  - economic, 81-83
  - recovered of, 86
  - theft, 85-86
  - time from work, 87-90
  - value of, 85
- Marital status, 11-12, 31, 35
- Medical
  - care, 79-80
  - expenses, 77
  - insurance coverage, 78
- Number of, 36
- Police
  - activity during initial contact, 108
  - reasons for not reporting, 103, 104
  - reporting to police, 91b, 92-96
  - response time to victim, 107
- Race, 5-6, 9-10, 15, 30, 35, 42, 43a, 48, 54, 69, 71, 75, 77-80, 82, 85-86, 88, 90, 103
- Residence
  - number of years lived at, 50
  - urban, suburban, rural, 52, 54
- Self-protective measures, 68-74
- Victim-offender relationship
  - nonstrangers, 27, 43a, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95
  - strangers, 27, 29-31, 43, 43a, 49, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95
- Weapons used, 71

**VICTIM-OFFENDER RELATIONSHIP**

- Assault, 75, 77, 79-80
- Injury, 75
- Medical
  - care, 79-80
  - expenses, 77
- Multiple-offender victimizations, 49
- Nonstrangers, 27-28, 37, 43a, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104
- Number of
  - offenders, 37
  - victimizations, 28
- Place of occurrence, 63
- Police
  - reasons for not reporting, 104
  - reporting to, 94-95
- Robbery, 75, 77, 79-80
- Single-offender victimizations, 38-39, 43
- Strangers, 27-31, 37, 43a, 49, 63, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79-80, 93-95, 104

VICTIM-OFFENDER RELATIONSHIP, (continued)

Victims

age, 35

ethnicity, 43a

family income, 35

gender, 35, 43a

marital status, 35

race, 35, 42, 43a

self-protective measures, 68

Weapons use, 66

**VICTIMIZATION RATES, 1**

**VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN**, *See* Family Violence/or  
Gender (Victim-Offender Relationship)

**VIOLENT CRIMES**, *See* Personal Crimes

**W**

**WEAPONS used**, 66, 70-71

Table 1. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Number, percent distribution, and rate of victimizations,  
by type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of all victimizations	Rate per 1,000 persons or households
<b>All crimes</b>	<b>24,215,700</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>24.5 %</b>	<b>25.9</b>
Crimes of violence	5,743,820	23.7	25.1
Completed violence	1,828,280	7.5	8.0
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	16.2	17.1
Rape/Sexual assault	248,250	1.0	1.1
Rape/Attempted rape	146,240	0.6	0.6
Rape	83,620	0.3	0.4
Attempted rape/a	62,620	0.3	0.3
Sexual assault/b	102,010	0.4	0.4
Robbery	630,690	2.6	2.8
Completed/property taken	426,680	1.8	1.9
With injury	173,730	0.7	0.8
Without injury	252,950	1.0	1.1
Attempted to take property	204,000	0.8	0.9
With injury	67,740	0.3	0.3
Without injury	136,260	0.6	0.6
Assault	4,864,890	20.1	21.2
Aggravated	1,222,160	5.0	5.3
With injury	391,530	1.6	1.7
Threatened with weapon	830,630	3.4	3.6
Simple	3,642,720	15.0	15.9
With minor injury	844,940	3.5	3.7
Without injury	2,797,780	11.6	12.2
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	0.8	0.8
Completed purse snatching	20,520 *	0.1 *	0.1
Attempted purse snatching	9,430 *	0.0 *	0.0
Pocket picking	158,410	0.7	0.7
Total population age 12 and over	229,215,290	...	...
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>75.5 %</b>	<b>166.9</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	13.0	28.7
Completed	2,686,690	11.1	24.5
Forcible entry	1,056,600	4.4	9.6
Unlawful entry without force	1,630,090	6.7	14.9
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	1.9	4.1
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	4.2	9.2
Completed	724,100	3.0	6.6
Attempted	284,620	1.2	2.6
Theft	14,135,090	58.4	129.0
Completed	13,672,040	56.5	124.8
Less than \$50	4,695,750	19.4	42.9
\$50 - \$249	4,813,560	19.9	43.9
\$250 or more	3,175,680	13.1	29.0
Amount not available	987,040	4.1	9.0
Attempted	463,050	1.9	4.2
Total number of households	109,568,450	...	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Percent distribution is based on unrounded figures.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 2. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and gender of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over					
	Both genders		Male		Female	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>3,112,280</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>2,819,910</b>	<b>23.9</b>
Crimes of violence	5,743,820	25.1	3,027,400	27.3	2,716,420	23.0
Completed violence	1,828,280	8.0	887,160	8.0	941,120	8.0
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	17.1	2,140,240	19.3	1,775,300	15.0
Rape/Sexual assault	248,250	1.1	22,930 *	0.2 *	225,320	1.9
Rape/Attempted rape	146,240	0.6	6,770 *	0.1 *	139,470	1.2
Rape	83,620	0.4	6,770 *	0.1 *	76,850	0.7
Attempted rape/a	62,620	0.3	0 *	0.0 *	62,620	0.5
Sexual assault/b	102,010	0.4	16,160 *	0.1 *	85,850	0.7
Robbery	630,690	2.8	427,330	3.8	203,360	1.7
Completed/property taken	426,680	1.9	282,040	2.5	144,640	1.2
With injury	173,730	0.8	109,420	1.0	64,310	0.5
Without injury	252,950	1.1	172,620	1.6	80,340	0.7
Attempted to take property	204,000	0.9	145,290	1.3	58,720	0.5
With injury	67,740	0.3	50,170	0.5	17,580 *	0.1 *
Without injury	136,260	0.6	95,120	0.9	41,140	0.3
Assault	4,864,890	21.2	2,577,140	23.2	2,287,740	19.4
Aggravated	1,222,160	5.3	721,700	6.5	500,460	4.2
With injury	391,530	1.7	245,010	2.2	146,520	1.2
Threatened with weapon	830,630	3.6	476,700	4.3	353,940	3.0
Simple	3,642,720	15.9	1,855,440	16.7	1,787,280	15.1
With minor injury	844,940	3.7	344,710	3.1	500,230	4.2
Without injury	2,797,780	12.2	1,510,730	13.6	1,287,050	10.9
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	0.8	84,880	0.8	103,490	0.9
Population age 12 and over	229,215,290	...	111,074,760	...	118,140,540	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 3. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and age of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group						
	12-15	16-19	20-24	25-34	35-49	50-64	65 and over
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Crimes of violence	55.1	55.8	44.7	29.3	22.9	9.5	3.2
Completed violence	17.4	18.9	17.8	10.0	6.1	2.1	1.2
Attempted/threatened violence	37.7	36.9	26.9	19.3	16.8	7.4	2.0
Rape/Sexual assault	1.7 *	3.4	2.4	1.1	1.0	0.2 *	0.1 *
Rape/Attempted rape	0.8 *	2.6	1.3 *	0.6	0.6	0.1 *	0.1 *
Rape	0.5 *	1.5 *	1.0 *	0.4	0.2 *	0.1 *	0.0 *
Attempted rape/a	0.3 *	1.1 *	0.3 *	0.2	0.3 *	0.1 *	0.1 *
Sexual assault/b	0.9 *	0.8 *	1.1 *	0.5	0.5	0.1 *	0.1 *
Robbery	5.2	6.4	4.2	3.6	2.1	1.2	1.3
Completed/property taken	2.8	4.5	2.7	2.6	1.4	0.8	1.0
With injury	1.0 *	1.3 *	0.6 *	1.0	0.7	0.4 *	0.7 *
Without injury	1.8	3.2	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.4 *	0.3 *
Attempted to take property	2.4	1.9	1.5 *	1.1	0.6	0.4 *	0.3 *
With injury	1.1 *	0.9 *	0.5 *	0.4	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.1 *
Without injury	1.3 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	0.7	0.6	0.3 *	0.2 *
Assault	48.3	46.1	38.1	24.6	19.7	8.2	1.8
Aggravated	8.7	12.3	10.7	6.5	5.2	2.0	0.4 *
With injury	3.3	4.8	4.3	1.7	1.5	0.4 *	0.0 *
Threatened with weapon	5.4	7.5	6.5	4.8	3.7	1.6	0.4 *
Simple	39.6	33.8	27.4	18.1	14.5	6.2	1.4
With minor injury	9.9	7.6	8.8	4.9	2.7	0.8	0.1 *
Without injury	29.6	26.2	18.6	13.2	11.9	5.4	1.3
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	0.5 *	3.0	1.8	1.0	0.4 *	0.3 *	0.7 *
Population in each age group	16,277,310	16,125,600	18,957,780	37,555,740	65,211,500	42,217,420	32,869,960

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 4. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by gender and age of victims and type of crime**

Gender and age	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group						
		Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/ threatened violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery		
						Total	With Injury	Without Injury
<b>Male</b>								
12-15	8,355,540	68.4	22.3	46.1	0.0 *	9.0	3.7	5.3
16-19	8,187,280	60.2	19.5	40.7	0.0 *	9.9	3.6	6.3
20-24	9,411,590	50.2	17.1	33.1	0.7 *	6.5	1.6 *	4.9
25-34	18,553,260	27.9	8.7	19.2	0.2 *	4.3	2.1	2.2
35-49	32,208,790	22.5	5.0	17.4	0.4 *	2.6	0.7 *	1.9
50-64	20,329,490	10.3	2.2	8.1	0.0 *	1.2 *	0.5 *	0.7 *
65 and over	14,028,820	2.7	0.8 *	2.0 *	0.0 *	1.4 *	0.8 *	0.6 *
<b>Female</b>								
12-15	7,921,770	41.2	12.2	28.9	3.5 *	1.0 *	0.4 *	0.7 *
16-19	7,938,310	51.3	18.4	32.9	6.9	2.8 *	0.7 *	2.1 *
20-24	9,546,190	39.3	18.6	20.8	4.2	1.9 *	0.6 *	1.3 *
25-34	19,002,480	30.6	11.3	19.4	2.0	3.0	0.8 *	2.2
35-49	33,002,710	23.2	7.1	16.1	1.6	1.6	0.9	0.7 *
50-64	21,887,930	8.9	2.0	6.8	0.3 *	1.1 *	0.4 *	0.7 *
65 and over	18,841,140	3.5	1.5 *	2.0	0.2 *	1.2 *	0.7 *	0.4 *

Gender and age	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group			
	Total	Assault		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
		Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>Male</b>				
12-15	59.4	10.5	48.9	0.6 *
16-19	50.3	15.1	35.3	3.0 *
20-24	43.0	15.0	28.1	1.2 *
25-34	23.4	7.1	16.3	1.1 *
35-49	19.4	5.6	13.9	0.4 *
50-64	9.1	2.8	6.3	0.3 *
65 and over	1.4 *	0.2 *	1.2 *	0.2 *
<b>Female</b>				
12-15	36.6	6.8	29.8	0.4 *
16-19	41.6	9.3	32.3	2.9 *
20-24	33.3	6.5	26.8	2.3 *
25-34	25.6	5.8	19.8	0.9 *
35-49	20.0	4.8	15.2	0.4 *
50-64	7.4	1.3 *	6.1	0.3 *
65 and over	2.1	0.6 *	1.5 *	1.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 5. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and race of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over					
	White		Black		Other	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>4,832,350</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>908,790</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>191,060</b>	<b>19.9</b>
Crimes of violence	4,682,750	24.5	886,200	31.2	174,870	18.2
Completed violence	1,437,400	7.5	341,380	12.0	49,500	5.1
Attempted/threatened violence	3,245,360	17.0	544,820	19.2	125,370	13.0
Rape/Sexual assault	200,240	1.0	32,260	1.1	15,750 *	1.6 *
Rape/Attempted rape	124,740	0.7	17,700 *	0.6 *	3,800 *	0.4 *
Rape	68,530	0.4	15,090 *	0.5 *	0 *	0.0 *
Attempted rape/a	56,210	0.3	2,610 *	0.1 *	3,800 *	0.4 *
Sexual assault/b	75,500	0.4	14,560 *	0.5 *	11,950 *	1.2 *
Robbery	504,500	2.6	103,240	3.6	22,950 *	2.4 *
Completed/property taken	331,560	1.7	78,320	2.8	16,800 *	1.7 *
With injury	143,640	0.8	27,080 *	1.0 *	3,010 *	0.3 *
Without injury	187,920	1.0	51,240	1.8	13,790 *	1.4 *
Attempted to take property	172,940	0.9	24,910 *	0.9 *	6,150 *	0.6 *
With injury	57,720	0.3	7,530 *	0.3 *	2,500 *	0.3 *
Without injury	115,220	0.6	17,390 *	0.6 *	3,650 *	0.4 *
Assault	3,978,010	20.8	750,700	26.4	136,170	14.2
Aggravated	966,640	5.1	230,820	8.1	24,700 *	2.6 *
With injury	299,140	1.6	83,720	2.9	8,670 *	0.9 *
Threatened with weapon	667,500	3.5	147,100	5.2	16,030 *	1.7 *
Simple	3,011,370	15.7	519,880	18.3	111,470	11.6
With minor injury	683,170	3.6	149,690	5.3	12,080 *	1.3 *
Without injury	2,328,200	12.2	370,190	13.0	99,390	10.3
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	149,590	0.8	22,590 *	0.8 *	16,180 *	1.7 *
Population age 12 and over	191,215,270	...	28,385,340	...	9,614,690	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 6. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and gender and race of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
	Male				Female			
	White		Black		White		Black	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>2,602,860</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>409,380</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>2,229,490</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>499,410</b>	<b>32.3</b>
Crimes of violence	2,537,870	27.2	398,090	30.8	2,144,890	21.9	488,110	31.6
Completed violence	701,890	7.5	165,910	12.8	735,500	7.5	175,480	11.4
Attempted/threatened violence	1,835,970	19.6	232,190	18.0	1,409,380	14.4	312,630	20.2
Rape/Sexual assault/a	16,600 *	0.2 *	6,330 *	0.5 *	183,640	1.9	25,930 *	1.7 *
Robbery	321,400	3.4	82,970	6.4	183,100	1.9	20,270 *	1.3 *
Completed/property taken	198,110	2.1	67,130	5.2	133,450	1.4	11,190 *	0.7 *
With injury	87,170	0.9	19,250 *	1.5 *	56,470	0.6	7,840 *	0.5 *
Without injury	110,940	1.2	47,880	3.7	76,980	0.8	3,360 *	0.2 *
Attempted to take property	123,290	1.3	15,840 *	1.2 *	49,650	0.5	9,070 *	0.6 *
With injury	43,920	0.5	3,750 *	0.3 *	13,800 *	0.1 *	3,780 *	0.2 *
Without injury	79,370	0.8	12,090 *	0.9 *	35,850	0.4	5,290 *	0.3 *
Assault	2,199,860	23.5	308,790	23.9	1,778,150	18.2	441,910	28.6
Aggravated	600,660	6.4	114,370	8.8	365,990	3.7	116,450	7.5
With injury	196,480	2.1	48,530	3.8	102,660	1.0	35,190	2.3
Threatened with weapon	404,180	4.3	65,840	5.1	263,330	2.7	81,250	5.3
Simple	1,599,200	17.1	194,420	15.0	1,412,170	14.4	325,460	21.1
With minor injury	298,230	3.2	43,920	3.4	384,940	3.9	105,770	6.8
Without injury	1,300,970	13.9	150,500	11.6	1,027,230	10.5	219,690	14.2
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	64,990	0.7	11,290 *	0.9 *	84,600	0.9	11,310 *	0.7 *
Population age 12 and over	93,442,010	...	12,927,010	...	97,773,260	...	15,458,330	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 7. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and ethnicity of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over					
	Total/a		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>767,070</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>5,123,260</b>	<b>25.3</b>
Crimes of violence	5,743,820	25.1	750,000	29.5	4,954,310	24.5
Completed violence	1,828,280	8.0	279,740	11.0	1,538,660	7.6
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	17.1	470,260	18.5	3,415,650	16.9
Rape/Sexual assault	248,250	1.1	26,740 *	1.1 *	219,170	1.1
Rape/Attempted rape	146,240	0.6	22,030 *	0.9 *	124,220	0.6
Rape	83,620	0.4	17,040 *	0.7 *	66,580	0.3
Attempted rape/b	62,620	0.3	4,980 *	0.2 *	57,640	0.3
Sexual assault/c	102,010	0.4	4,710 *	0.2 *	94,960	0.5
Robbery	630,690	2.8	134,600	5.3	489,320	2.4
Completed/property taken	426,680	1.9	103,860	4.1	320,250	1.6
With injury	173,730	0.8	41,720	1.6	129,430	0.6
Without injury	252,950	1.1	62,140	2.4	190,820	0.9
Attempted to take property	204,000	0.9	30,740	1.2	169,070	0.8
With injury	67,740	0.3	19,320 *	0.8 *	48,420	0.2
Without injury	136,260	0.6	11,420 *	0.4 *	120,650	0.6
Assault	4,864,890	21.2	588,660	23.1	4,245,820	21.0
Aggravated	1,222,160	5.3	166,980	6.6	1,042,110	5.2
With injury	391,530	1.7	61,900	2.4	324,670	1.6
Threatened with weapon	830,630	3.6	105,080	4.1	717,440	3.5
Simple	3,642,720	15.9	421,680	16.6	3,203,710	15.8
With minor injury	844,940	3.7	94,690	3.7	750,250	3.7
Without injury	2,797,780	12.2	326,990	12.9	2,453,450	12.1
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	0.8	17,070 *	0.7 *	168,950	0.8
Population age 12 and over	229,215,290	...	25,437,380	...	202,132,190	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained, which are not shown separately.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape.

c/Includes threats.

Table 8. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and ethnicity and gender of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over			
	Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>23.2</b>
Completed violence	11.6	10.4	7.5	7.7
Attempted violence	24.8	12.1	18.4	15.5
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	2.1 *	0.2 *	1.9
Robbery	7.9	2.6	3.3	1.6
Completed/property taken	5.5	2.6	2.1	1.1
With injury	2.0 *	1.2 *	0.8	0.5
Without injury	3.5	1.4 *	1.3	0.6
Attempted to take property	2.4	0.0 *	1.1	0.6
With injury	1.5 *	0.0 *	0.3	0.2 *
Without injury	0.9 *	0.0 *	0.8	0.4
Assault	28.5	17.7	22.4	19.7
Aggravated	9.8	3.3	6.0	4.4
With injury	3.3	1.6 *	2.0	1.2
Threatened with weapon	6.5	1.7 *	4.0	3.2
Simple	18.7	14.4	16.4	15.3
With minor injury	2.8	4.6	3.2	4.2
Without injury	15.9	9.8	13.3	11.1
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	0.7 *	0.7 *	0.8	0.9
<b>Total population age 12 and over</b>	<b>12,790,390</b>	<b>12,646,990</b>	<b>97,443,420</b>	<b>104,688,770</b>

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 9. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by race and age of victims and type of crime**

Race and age	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group						
		Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/ threatened violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery		
						Total	With Injury	Without Injury
<b>White</b>								
12-15	12,769,400	55.0	15.6	39.4	1.4 *	4.4	1.8 *	2.5
16-19	12,931,710	57.3	17.9	39.4	4.0	4.9	1.7 *	3.2
20-24	15,333,970	46.8	18.9	27.8	1.9	4.4	1.4 *	3.1
25-34	30,373,700	28.9	10.5	18.5	1.0	4.1	1.4	2.7
35-49	54,263,460	22.6	5.4	17.2	1.1	2.0	1.0	1.1
50-64	36,323,610	8.7	1.9	6.8	0.1 *	1.2	0.5 *	0.7 *
65 and over	29,219,430	3.3	1.2	2.2	0.1 *	1.3	0.7 *	0.6 *
<b>Black</b>								
12-15	2,773,240	60.2	26.1	34.1	3.4 *	8.1 *	3.0 *	5.2 *
16-19	2,433,800	60.9	28.8	32.1	1.3 *	15.0	5.1 *	9.8 *
20-24	2,634,880	36.1	14.3	21.8	3.9 *	4.2 *	0.0 *	4.2 *
25-34	5,234,980	35.1	9.2	25.9	1.2 *	1.6 *	1.6 *	0.0 *
35-49	8,174,320	27.5	11.7	15.8	0.4 *	2.4 *	0.0 *	2.4 *
50-64	4,326,740	13.8	2.8 *	11.0	0.0 *	0.5 *	0.5 *	0.0 *
65 and over	2,807,390	2.6 *	1.7 *	0.9 *	0.0 *	1.1 *	1.1 *	0.0 *

Race and age	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group			
	Total	Assault		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
		Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>White</b>				
12-15	49.2	9.4	39.8	0.6 *
16-19	48.5	11.6	36.9	3.2
20-24	40.4	11.4	29.0	2.0
25-34	23.8	5.6	18.1	0.9 *
35-49	19.5	5.2	14.3	0.3 *
50-64	7.4	1.7	5.8	0.3 *
65 and over	1.9	0.4 *	1.5	0.6 *
<b>Black</b>				
12-15	48.8	6.5 *	42.2	0.0 *
16-19	44.6	19.8	24.8	0.0 *
20-24	28.1	9.8 *	18.3	0.0 *
25-34	32.3	12.7	19.6	2.3 *
35-49	24.7	6.8	18.0	0.7 *
50-64	13.3	3.5 *	9.8	0.6 *
65 and over	1.4 *	0.5 *	0.9 *	0.7 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
 a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 10. Violent crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates for persons age 12 and over, by race, gender, and age of victims and type of crime**

Race, gender, and age	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group							
		Crimes of violence/a		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Simple assault	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>White</b>									
Male									
12-15	6,538,830	452,500	69.2	47,490	7.3	72,720	11.1	332,300	50.8
16-19	6,636,090	409,390	61.7	44,590	6.7	101,720	15.3	263,080	39.6
20-24	7,753,400	417,790	53.9	53,310	6.9	127,460	16.4	230,700	29.8
25-34	15,164,660	440,020	29.0	75,020	4.9	106,340	7.0	258,660	17.1
35-49	27,113,010	605,700	22.3	61,300	2.3	148,750	5.5	385,360	14.2
50-64	17,697,360	174,020	9.8	20,250	1.1	41,510	2.3	112,260	6.3
65 and over	12,538,650	38,450	3.1	19,440	1.6	2,160	0.2	16,840	1.3
Female									
12-15	6,230,580	250,150	40.1	8,310	1.3	47,160	7.6	176,190	28.3
16-19	6,295,620	331,920	52.7	18,790	3.0	47,660	7.6	214,130	34.0
20-24	7,580,570	299,320	39.5	14,820	2.0	47,340	6.2	213,890	28.2
25-34	15,209,030	438,970	28.9	50,150	3.3	64,780	4.3	292,590	19.2
35-49	27,150,450	623,020	22.9	49,130	1.8	130,780	4.8	392,560	14.5
50-64	18,626,240	142,910	7.7	22,880	1.2	18,750	1.0	96,740	5.2
65 and over	16,680,770	58,600	3.5	19,020	1.1	9,510	0.6	26,060	1.6
<b>Black</b>									
Male									
12-15	1,437,760	99,540	69.2	22,500	15.7	14,740	10.3	62,300	43.3
16-19	1,195,420	75,420	63.1	33,030	27.6	21,640	18.1	20,750	17.4
20-24	1,133,190	38,360	33.9	7,850	6.9	13,400	11.8	17,110	15.1
25-34	2,388,380	56,810	23.8	2,250	0.9	22,870	9.6	28,660	12.0
35-49	3,760,910	100,550	26.7	17,330	4.6	30,560	8.1	49,350	13.1
50-64	1,890,350	27,410	14.5	0	0.0	11,150	5.9	16,260	8.6
65 and over	1,120,990	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Female									
12-15	1,335,470	67,500	50.5	0	0.0	3,390	2.5	54,780	41.0
16-19	1,238,370	72,850	58.8	3,360	2.7	26,530	21.4	39,680	32.0
20-24	1,501,690	56,750	37.8	3,120	2.1	12,340	8.2	31,150	20.7
25-34	2,846,600	127,130	44.7	6,240	2.2	43,780	15.4	73,930	26.0
35-49	4,413,410	124,400	28.2	2,180	0.5	24,760	5.6	97,460	22.1
50-64	2,436,390	32,290	13.3	2,170	0.9	4,110	1.7	26,000	10.7
65 and over	1,686,390	7,190	4.3	3,200	1.9	1,530	0.9	2,450	1.5

Note: Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
 a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 11. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and marital status of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over			
	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced or separated
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>42.8</b>
Crimes of violence	44.7	11.4	7.7	42.0
Completed violence	15.0	2.6	3.0	15.5
Attempted/threatened violence	29.7	8.8	4.7	26.4
Rape/Sexual assault	2.1	0.3	0.4 *	2.0
Rape/Attempted rape	1.3	0.1 *	0.0 *	1.4
Rape	0.8	0.1 *	0.0 *	0.5 *
Attempted rape/a	0.5	0.0 *	0.0 *	1.0 *
Sexual assault/b	0.8	0.2 *	0.4 *	0.6 *
Robbery	5.0	1.1	1.8 *	4.8
Completed/property taken	3.3	0.7	1.4 *	3.4
With injury	1.0	0.3	1.2 *	1.8
Without injury	2.3	0.4	0.2 *	1.6
Attempted to take property	1.7	0.4	0.4 *	1.3
With injury	0.6	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.4 *
Without injury	1.1	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.9 *
Assault	37.6	10.0	5.5	35.2
Aggravated	9.6	2.5	1.1 *	9.0
With injury	3.3	0.5	0.4 *	3.5
Threatened with weapon	6.2	2.0	0.6 *	5.5
Simple	28.1	7.5	4.5	26.2
With minor injury	6.9	1.2	0.9 *	7.6
Without injury	21.2	6.3	3.6	18.6
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	1.8	0.2 *	0.8 *	0.8 *
Population age 12 and over	72,594,400	116,743,830	13,713,590	24,631,090

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose marital status was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 12. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by gender and marital status of victims and type of crime**

Gender and marital status	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over						
		Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/threatened violence	Rape/Sexual assault/a	Robbery		
						Total	With injury	Without injury
<b>Male</b>								
Never married	38,589,730	49.2	16.0	33.2	0.2 *	7.5	2.6	4.9
Married	58,932,560	12.0	2.3	9.6	0.2 *	1.3	0.6	0.7
Widowed	2,611,480	5.6 *	1.1 *	4.4 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	0.0 *	0.9 *
Divorced or separated	10,259,500	38.5	12.6	25.9	0.3 *	5.8	2.6 *	3.2
<b>Female</b>								
Never married	34,004,670	39.6	13.9	25.7	4.2	2.2	0.5 *	1.7
Married	57,811,280	10.8	2.9	7.9	0.5	0.8	0.3 *	0.5 *
Widowed	11,102,110	8.2	3.4	4.7	0.5 *	2.0 *	1.6 *	0.4 *
Divorced or separated	14,371,590	44.4	17.6	26.8	3.2	4.0	2.0 *	2.0

Gender and marital status	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over			
	Total	Assault		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
		Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>Male</b>				
Never married	41.5	11.4	30.1	1.7
Married	10.5	2.9	7.6	0.1 *
Widowed	4.7 *	1.7 *	3.0 *	0.0 *
Divorced or separated	32.4	10.4	22.0	1.3 *
<b>Female</b>				
Never married	33.2	7.5	25.7	1.9
Married	9.4	2.0	7.4	0.3 *
Widowed	5.7	0.9 *	4.8	0.9 *
Divorced or separated	37.2	8.0	29.2	0.5 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose marital status was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 13. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by gender of head of household, relationship  
of victims to head and type of crime**

Gender of head of household and relationship of victim to head	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over						
		Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/ threatened violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery		
						Total	With injury	
<b>Households headed by males</b>								
All male heads	62,958,770	19.4	4.7	14.6	0.3 *	2.6	0.9	1.8
Male heads living alone	14,115,740	30.3	10.0	20.3	0.4 *	6.0	1.4 *	4.6
Male heads living with others	48,843,030	16.2	3.2	13.0	0.2 *	1.7	0.8	0.9
Wives	38,065,730	9.6	2.3	7.3	0.5 *	0.7 *	0.3 *	0.5 *
Own children under age 18	11,962,160	45.9	11.7	34.1	0.2 *	4.9	2.2 *	2.7
Own children age 18 and over	9,016,800	29.3	11.1	18.2	1.7 *	3.8	2.1 *	1.7 *
Other relatives	4,906,760	18.7	4.9 *	13.8	0.0 *	1.7 *	0.0 *	1.7 *
Nonrelatives	6,885,840	44.7	16.1	28.6	0.5 *	7.9	3.9 *	4.0 *
<b>Households headed by females</b>								
All female heads	50,165,900	26.2	9.2	17.0	2.0	2.1	0.8	1.3
Female heads living alone	17,765,240	24.1	9.5	14.6	2.2	3.6	1.7	1.9
Female heads living with others	32,400,660	27.4	9.0	18.4	1.9	1.3	0.4 *	0.9
Husbands	15,590,650	11.5	2.5	9.0	0.0 *	1.5 *	0.3 *	1.2 *
Own children under age 18	10,217,650	62.3	21.7	40.6	3.0	4.6	1.0 *	3.7
Own children age 18 and over	9,000,950	40.9	15.9	25.0	2.1 *	3.3	2.5 *	0.9 *
Other relatives	4,972,420	43.8	19.5	24.3	4.0 *	6.7	2.5 *	4.2 *
Nonrelatives	5,471,660	42.0	19.3	22.7	4.5 *	7.4	1.9 *	5.4

Gender of head of household and relationship of victim to head	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over			
	Total	Assault		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
		Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>Households headed by males</b>				
All male heads	16.4	4.9	11.5	0.5
Male heads living alone	23.9	7.2	16.7	1.8 *
Male heads living with others	14.3	4.3	10.0	0.1 *
Wives	8.4	1.6	6.8	0.2 *
Own children under age 18	40.8	6.7	34.0	1.3 *
Own children age 18 and over	23.8	5.8	18.0	2.0 *
Other relatives	17.0	7.3	9.7	0.0 *
Nonrelatives	36.3	8.6	27.7	1.2 *
<b>Households headed by females</b>				
All female heads	22.1	5.6	16.6	0.8
Female heads living alone	18.4	4.5	13.9	1.1 *
Female heads living with others	24.2	6.1	18.1	0.7 *
Husbands	10.0	3.0	7.0	0.2 *
Own children under age 18	54.7	11.3	43.3	1.3 *
Own children age 18 and over	35.5	11.7	23.8	1.6 *
Other relatives	33.0	6.4	26.6	4.1 *
Nonrelatives	30.1	8.1	22.0	3.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 14. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and annual family income of victims**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over						
	Less than \$7,500	\$7,500- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>47.6</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>19.1</b>
Crimes of violence	46.6	36.9	31.8	29.1	26.3	21.0	18.5
Completed violence	21.9	11.9	11.6	9.4	6.7	6.5	4.7
Attempted/threatened violence	24.7	25.0	20.1	19.7	19.6	14.5	13.8
Rape/Sexual assault	3.7	1.6 *	2.0	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6 *
Rape/Attempted rape	2.3 *	1.1 *	1.4	1.0 *	0.7 *	0.2 *	0.3 *
Rape	1.6 *	0.4 *	1.3	1.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.1 *
Attempted rape/a	0.7 *	0.8 *	0.1 *	0.0 *	0.7 *	0.2 *	0.2 *
Sexual assault/b	1.4 *	0.4 *	0.6 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.3 *
Robbery	4.7	4.4	4.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.6
Completed/property taken	3.6	2.5	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0
With injury	1.2 *	1.0 *	1.3	1.0 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.3 *
Without injury	2.4 *	1.4 *	1.6	0.7 *	1.1	1.0	0.7
Attempted to take property	1.1 *	1.9	1.4	0.6 *	0.7 *	0.7 *	0.6 *
With injury	0.8 *	1.0 *	0.3 *	0.5 *	0.3 *	0.2 *	0.2 *
Without injury	0.3 *	0.9 *	1.1 *	0.1 *	0.5 *	0.5 *	0.4 *
Assault	38.2	31.0	25.5	25.6	22.9	17.9	16.3
Aggravated	16.1	8.9	7.8	4.5	6.0	3.7	3.1
With injury	7.5	2.7	1.9	1.2	1.8	0.9	1.3
Threatened with weapon	8.6	6.1	5.9	3.4	4.3	2.8	1.8
Simple	22.1	22.1	17.6	21.0	16.8	14.1	13.1
With minor injury	7.8	5.9	5.0	5.3	3.1	3.4	2.1
Without injury	14.3	16.2	12.6	15.7	13.7	10.7	11.0
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	1.0 *	0.8 *	0.9 *	1.0 *	0.6 *	0.6 *	0.6 *
Population age 12 and over	9,178,150	16,276,910	24,993,740	25,901,020	31,998,650	34,786,680	40,799,640

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose family income level was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 15. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by race and annual family income of victims and type of crime**

Race and income	Total population	Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group					
				Attempted/ threatened violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Total	Robbery With Injury	Without Injury	
<b>White</b>									
Less than \$7,500	6,151,840	48.6	22.6	25.9	5.5	5.6	2.9 *	2.7 *	
\$7,500-\$14,999	12,468,560	35.1	11.6	23.5	1.7 *	4.7	2.5	2.2 *	
\$15,000-\$24,999	19,871,090	29.9	9.9	20.0	1.4 *	3.9	1.5	2.4	
\$25,000-\$34,999	21,363,340	29.5	9.6	19.9	1.6	2.2	1.5	0.7 *	
\$35,000-\$49,999	27,252,080	27.0	6.6	20.4	0.9 *	2.5	1.0 *	1.5	
\$50,000-\$74,999	30,740,110	21.0	6.4	14.6	0.8 *	2.1	0.7 *	1.5	
\$75,000 or more	36,679,270	18.9	5.0	13.9	0.6 *	1.7	0.5 *	1.2	
<b>Black</b>									
Less than \$7,500	2,555,820	41.4	21.0	20.5	0.0 *	2.6 *	0.0 *	2.6 *	
\$7,500-\$14,999	3,164,740	44.6	15.6	29.0	1.3 *	3.9 *	0.8 *	3.2 *	
\$15,000-\$24,999	4,121,440	46.8	22.9	23.9	5.5 *	6.9 *	1.9 *	5.1 *	
\$25,000-\$34,999	3,610,410	28.6	8.2	20.4	0.0 *	1.7 *	1.7 *	0.0 *	
\$35,000-\$49,999	3,439,370	25.4	9.2	16.1	1.6 *	1.4 *	0.0 *	1.4 *	
\$50,000-\$74,999	2,768,940	22.8	6.6 *	16.2	0.0 *	3.9 *	1.4 *	2.6 *	
\$75,000 or more	2,104,540	18.4	1.6 *	16.9	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	

Race and income	Rate per 1,000 persons in each age group			
	Total	Assault		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
		Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>White</b>				
Less than \$7,500	37.5	14.4	23.1	1.5 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	28.7	7.4	21.4	0.9 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	24.7	7.2	17.5	0.6 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	25.7	4.8	20.9	1.1 *
\$35,000-\$49,999	23.5	6.2	17.3	0.6 *
\$50,000-\$74,999	18.1	4.0	14.1	0.6 *
\$75,000 or more	16.6	3.1	13.5	0.4 *
<b>Black</b>				
Less than \$7,500	38.8	21.8	17.0	0.0 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	39.3	14.8	24.6	0.0 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	34.4	12.9	21.6	0.8 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	26.9	3.3 *	23.7	0.0 *
\$35,000-\$49,999	22.3	5.0 *	17.3	0.7 *
\$50,000-\$74,999	18.9	2.0 *	16.8	0.0 *
\$75,000 or more	18.4	5.5 *	12.9 *	3.7 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose family income level was not ascertained and data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 16. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates by type of crime  
and race of head of household**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	All Races		White		Black		Other	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>166.9</b>	<b>15,142,400</b>	<b>165.1</b>	<b>2,485,300</b>	<b>179.7</b>	<b>655,810</b>	<b>163.6</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	28.7	2,437,210	26.6	591,940	42.8	110,540	27.6
Completed	2,686,690	24.5	2,109,300	23.0	494,700	35.8	82,690	20.6
Forcible entry	1,056,600	9.6	775,240	8.5	252,610	18.3	28,740	7.2
Unlawful entry without force	1,630,090	14.9	1,334,060	14.5	242,090	17.5	53,940	13.5
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	4.1	327,920	3.6	97,240	7.0	27,850 *	6.9 *
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	9.2	752,610	8.2	222,530	16.1	33,590	8.4
Completed	724,100	6.6	534,980	5.8	163,240	11.8	25,890 *	6.5 *
Attempted	284,620	2.6	217,630	2.4	59,290	4.3	7,700 *	1.9 *
Theft	14,135,090	129.0	11,952,580	130.3	1,670,830	120.8	511,690	127.6
Completed	13,672,040	124.8	11,560,200	126.0	1,621,970	117.3	489,860	122.2
Less than \$50	4,695,750	42.9	4,016,210	43.8	540,730	39.1	138,810	34.6
\$50 - \$249	4,813,560	43.9	4,029,650	43.9	623,410	45.1	160,500	40.0
\$250 or more	3,175,680	29.0	2,718,270	29.6	329,720	23.8	127,690	31.9
Amount not available	987,040	9.0	796,070	8.7	128,110	9.3	62,860	15.7
Attempted	463,050	4.2	392,370	4.3	48,850	3.5	21,820 *	5.4 *
Total number of households	109,568,450	...	91,732,200	...	13,827,190	...	4,009,070	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

Table 17. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates by type of crime and ethnicity of head of household**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households					
	Total/a		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>166.9</b>	<b>2,210,620</b>	<b>224.1</b>	<b>15,962,110</b>	<b>161.3</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	28.7	325,710	33.0	2,798,160	28.3
Completed	2,686,690	24.5	282,170	28.6	2,390,850	24.2
Forcible entry	1,056,600	9.6	132,560	13.4	921,280	9.3
Unlawful entry without force	1,630,090	14.9	149,610	15.2	1,469,580	14.9
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	4.1	43,530	4.4	407,310	4.1
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	9.2	194,870	19.8	808,590	8.2
Completed	724,100	6.6	136,990	13.9	581,850	5.9
Attempted	284,620	2.6	57,880	5.9	226,740	2.3
Theft	14,135,090	129.0	1,690,040	171.4	12,355,360	124.9
Completed	13,672,040	124.8	1,634,300	165.7	11,950,330	120.8
Less than \$50	4,695,750	42.9	510,510	51.8	4,165,270	42.1
\$50 - \$249	4,813,560	43.9	614,890	62.3	4,159,970	42.0
\$250 or more	3,175,680	29.0	421,820	42.8	2,738,560	27.7
Amount not available	987,040	9.0	87,090	8.8	886,530	9.0
Attempted	463,050	4.2	55,740	5.7	405,020	4.1
Total number of households	109,568,450	...	9,862,250	...	98,954,490	...

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained, which is not shown separately.

Table 18. Motor vehicle theft, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates on the basis of thefts per 1,000 households and of thefts per 1,000 vehicles owned, by selected household characteristics**

Characteristic	Based on households			Based on vehicles owned		
	Number of households	Number of thefts	Rate per 1,000	Number of vehicles owned	Number of thefts	Rate per 1,000
<b>Race of head of household</b>						
All races	109,568,450	1,008,720	9.2	204,350,530	1,083,390	5.3
White	91,732,200	752,610	8.2	178,317,340	822,590	4.6
Black	13,827,190	222,530	16.1	19,142,670	225,400	11.8
Other	4,009,070	33,590	8.4	6,890,520	35,400	5.1
<b>Age of head of household</b>						
12-19	1,072,750	29,510	27.5	1,485,630	32,170	21.7
20-34	25,400,490	308,210	12.1	44,096,000	351,870	8.0
35-49	36,369,400	413,660	11.4	75,563,940	428,640	5.7
50-64	24,855,580	185,940	7.5	52,158,850	197,440	3.8
65 and over	21,870,230	71,400	3.3	31,046,100	73,260	2.4
<b>Form of tenure</b>						
Owned or being bought	73,957,330	543,460	7.3	157,310,650	574,640	3.7
Rented	35,611,120	465,270	13.1	47,039,870	508,750	10.8
<b>Locality of residence</b>						
Urban	31,767,270	480,600	15.1	48,297,500	503,580	10.4
Suburban	50,841,090	431,950	8.5	101,050,300	466,770	4.6
Rural	26,960,100	96,170	3.6	55,002,730	113,030	2.1

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The number of thefts based on vehicles owned is equal to or higher than the corresponding figure based on households because the former includes all completed or attempted vehicle thefts, regardless of the final classification of the event; personal crimes of contact and burglary occurring in conjunction with motor vehicle thefts take precedence in determining the final classification based on the number of households.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

Table 19. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by type of crime and age of head of household**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households				
	12-19	20-34	35-49	50-64	65 and over
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>393.1</b>	<b>213.6</b>	<b>211.7</b>	<b>132.5</b>	<b>66.1</b>
Household burglary	66.9	37.1	32.1	24.0	16.6
Completed	57.6	31.5	28.1	20.2	13.8
Forcible entry	12.8 *	13.7	10.2	9.0	4.6
Unlawful entry without force	44.7	17.7	17.9	11.2	9.3
Attempted forcible entry	9.3 *	5.6	4.0	3.8	2.8
Motor vehicle theft	27.5	12.1	11.4	7.5	3.3
Completed	20.5 *	8.7	8.3	5.0	2.5
Attempted	7.0 *	3.4	3.1	2.5	0.7 *
Theft	298.7	164.4	168.2	101.0	46.2
Completed	288.9	159.3	162.8	97.0	45.0
Less than \$50	76.1	49.1	58.6	34.4	17.4
\$50 - \$249	96.5	59.6	59.4	30.5	12.6
\$250 or more	108.8	43.6	32.1	23.6	9.1
Amount not available	7.4 *	6.9	12.7	8.6	5.9
Attempted	9.8 *	5.1	5.4	4.0	1.2 *
Total number of households	1,072,750	25,400,490	36,369,400	24,855,580	21,870,230

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 20. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by type of crime and annual family income**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households						
	Less than \$7,500	\$7,500- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>184.6</b>	<b>181.6</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>170.4</b>	<b>176.4</b>	<b>178.8</b>	<b>180.0</b>
Household burglary	58.0	37.1	36.2	33.3	23.0	20.2	22.7
Completed	49.7	31.9	29.3	27.6	19.9	16.6	21.5
Forcible entry	19.5	14.6	11.3	12.9	6.8	7.5	6.4
Unlawful entry without force	30.3	17.3	18.0	14.7	13.1	9.1	15.1
Attempted forcible entry	8.2	5.2	6.8	5.7	3.1	3.5	1.2 *
Motor vehicle theft	8.4	11.5	10.3	9.8	10.6	7.8	7.4
Completed	5.3	8.9	8.6	7.0	6.8	6.0	5.1
Attempted	3.1 *	2.6 *	1.7 *	2.7	3.8	1.8 *	2.3
Theft	118.3	133.0	132.8	127.4	142.8	150.8	149.9
Completed	112.8	128.3	128.9	122.6	138.5	146.0	146.5
Less than \$50	38.7	42.5	42.2	41.9	50.9	50.3	51.2
\$50 - \$249	40.8	49.4	42.7	45.4	49.0	51.1	50.6
\$250 or more	24.9	24.3	34.8	28.5	29.4	34.0	32.8
Amount not available	8.4	12.2	9.2	6.8	9.1	10.6	11.9
Attempted	5.5	4.7	3.9	4.8	4.3	4.8	3.4
Total number of households	5,777,210	9,523,740	12,782,170	12,455,200	14,447,520	14,609,900	16,668,470

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Excludes data on families whose income level was not ascertained.

Table 21. Household burglary, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by race of head of household,  
annual family income and type of household burglary**

Race and income	Total households	Rate per 1,000 households			
		All household burglaries	Completed household burglary		Attempted forcible entry
			Forcible entry	Unlawful entry without force	
<b>White</b>					
Less than \$7,500	3,950,660	52.2	12.6	32.5	7.2 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	7,497,150	29.6	9.8	16.4	3.4 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	10,377,630	35.4	10.5	19.4	5.5
\$25,000-\$34,999	10,379,520	32.8	12.1	15.2	5.5
\$35,000-\$49,999	12,437,520	23.0	7.2	13.3	2.5
\$50,000-\$74,999	12,987,540	20.0	7.6	9.0	3.4
\$75,000 or more	15,096,670	22.2	6.5	14.3	1.4 *
<b>Black</b>					
Less than \$7,500	1,561,470	76.1	37.5	26.2	12.4 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	1,708,920	57.0	33.8	16.1 *	7.1 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	1,972,890	40.9	16.9	13.1 *	10.9 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	1,695,270	39.8	18.9	12.7 *	8.2 *
\$35,000-\$49,999	1,503,240	26.8	5.7 *	11.7 *	9.4 *
\$50,000-\$74,999	1,124,320	25.2 *	10.4 *	12.6 *	2.2 *
\$75,000 or more	821,340	37.1	7.8 *	29.3 *	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on families whose income level was not ascertained and data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 22. Theft, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by race of head of household,  
annual family income and type of theft**

Race and income	Total households	Theft/a	Rate per 1,000 households			
			Completed theft			Attempted
			Less than \$50	\$50-\$249	\$250 or more	
<b>White</b>						
Less than \$7,500	3,950,660	127.9	44.0	40.0	29.7	5.7 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	7,497,150	135.3	42.5	50.8	25.4	5.5
\$15,000-\$24,999	10,377,630	131.4	43.4	42.0	33.6	3.6
\$25,000-\$34,999	10,379,520	122.5	40.5	43.2	27.4	5.0
\$35,000-\$49,999	12,437,520	139.7	49.2	46.6	30.6	4.3
\$50,000-\$74,999	12,987,540	151.0	50.1	51.4	34.4	5.0
\$75,000 or more	15,096,670	154.6	52.8	52.0	34.0	3.4
<b>Black</b>						
Less than \$7,500	1,561,470	89.4	29.8	36.5	13.0 *	2.9 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	1,708,920	115.2	39.8	41.2	20.3	1.2 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	1,972,890	135.3	38.6	42.5	41.6	2.3 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	1,695,270	151.2	49.4	62.6	29.5	4.7 *
\$35,000-\$49,999	1,503,240	172.1	65.8	68.9	21.7	5.8 *
\$50,000-\$74,999	1,124,320	159.8	55.8	60.8	25.2 *	2.5 *
\$75,000 or more	821,340	122.3	46.3	46.2	21.4 *	2.6 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on families whose income level was not ascertained and data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data, not shown separately, on thefts for which the value of loss was not ascertained.

Table 23. Motor vehicle theft, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by race of head of household,  
annual family income and type of motor vehicle theft**

Race and income	Total households	Rate per 1,000 households		
		All vehicle thefts	Completed thefts	Attempted thefts
<b>White</b>				
Less than \$7,500	3,950,660	6.0 *	3.4 *	2.6 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	7,497,150	11.5	8.7	2.8 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	10,377,630	8.9	7.7	1.2 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	10,379,520	8.8	6.0	2.8
\$35,000-\$49,999	12,437,520	9.9	7.0	2.9
\$50,000-\$74,999	12,987,540	6.6	4.6	2.0 *
\$75,000 or more	15,096,670	6.9	4.5	2.4
<b>Black</b>				
Less than \$7,500	1,561,470	16.0 *	11.1 *	4.9 *
\$7,500-\$14,999	1,708,920	9.7 *	8.8 *	0.9 *
\$15,000-\$24,999	1,972,890	18.7	14.2 *	4.6 *
\$25,000-\$34,999	1,695,270	16.6 *	13.6 *	3.0 *
\$35,000-\$49,999	1,503,240	20.3	7.6 *	12.7 *
\$50,000-\$74,999	1,124,320	21.2 *	21.2 *	0.0 *
\$75,000 or more	821,340	15.6 *	12.8 *	2.8 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on families whose income level was not ascertained and data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 24. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by type of crime and number of persons in household**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households			
	One	Two-three	Four-five	Six or more
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>156.0</b>	<b>253.0</b>	<b>336.8</b>
Household burglary	25.4	27.0	33.8	52.1
Completed	22.0	22.5	29.6	46.3
Forcible entry	9.1	9.6	9.3	16.4
Unlawful entry without force	12.9	12.9	20.4	29.9
Attempted forcible entry	3.3	4.4	4.2	5.8 *
Motor vehicle theft	6.2	9.1	12.7	16.2
Completed	4.4	6.4	9.4	11.8
Attempted	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5 *
Theft	74.5	119.9	206.4	268.4
Completed	71.3	116.0	200.3	263.2
Less than \$50	25.1	40.1	68.4	83.7
\$50 - \$249	21.4	39.9	74.7	113.3
\$250 or more	19.0	28.0	42.6	47.9
Amount not available	5.8	8.0	14.6	18.3
Attempted	3.2	4.0	6.2	5.2 *
Total number of households	29,809,750	55,111,920	21,169,690	3,477,090

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on households where the number of persons was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 25. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates by type of crime and number of units  
in structure occupied by household**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households						
	One/a	Two	Three	Four	Five-nine	Ten or more	Other than housing unit
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>159.3</b>	<b>219.4</b>	<b>176.7</b>	<b>188.4</b>	<b>211.6</b>	<b>159.6</b>	<b>313.6</b>
Household burglary	27.7	50.9	34.3	37.6	27.5	21.0	69.3
Completed	23.9	44.6	29.6	24.6	22.6	18.0	69.3
Forcible entry	9.4	19.6	9.1 *	11.8	11.2	6.1	6.4 *
Unlawful entry without force	14.6	25.0	20.5	12.8	11.4	11.8	62.9 *
Attempted forcible entry	3.8	6.3	4.7 *	13.0	4.9 *	3.1	0.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	7.9	11.8	9.4 *	15.5	12.7	12.2	0.0 *
Completed	5.8	9.4	6.3 *	10.9	9.3	7.5	0.0 *
Attempted	2.1	2.4 *	3.1 *	4.6 *	3.5 *	4.7	0.0 *
Theft	123.7	156.7	133.0	135.3	171.3	126.4	244.3
Completed	120.4	149.2	124.3	130.9	164.5	119.6	244.3
Less than \$50	43.1	44.3	37.4	33.3	57.0	40.1	0.0 *
\$50 - \$249	42.8	51.6	51.0	48.2	52.5	39.4	132.1
\$250 or more	26.0	36.5	26.9	36.2	45.0	32.8	102.6
Amount not available	8.5	16.8	9.0 *	13.2	10.0	7.2	9.7 *
Attempted	3.3	7.5	8.7 *	4.4 *	6.8	6.8	0.0 *
Total number of households	78,431,570	5,707,630	1,741,360	3,441,960	5,468,330	13,743,850	434,790

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on households for which the number of units in the structure was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on mobile homes, not shown separately.

Table 26. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of incidents and victimizations and ratio of victimizations to incidents, by type of crime**

Type of crime	Incidents	Victimizations	Ratio
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>5,503,870</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>1.08</b>
Crimes of violence	5,315,500	5,743,820	1.08
Completed violence	1,676,460	1,828,280	1.09
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	3,915,540	1.08
Rape/Sexual assault	240,980	248,250	1.03
Rape/Attempted rape	142,950	146,240	1.02
Rape	80,330	83,620	1.04
Attempted rape/a	62,620	62,620	1.00
Sexual assault/b	98,040	102,010	1.04
Robbery	590,380	630,690	1.07
Completed/property taken	394,330	426,680	1.08
With injury	162,140	173,730	1.07
Without injury	232,190	252,950	1.09
Attempted to take property	196,050	204,000	1.04
With injury	63,910	67,740	1.06
Without injury	132,140	136,260	1.03
Assault	4,484,140	4,864,890	1.08
Aggravated	1,073,410	1,222,160	1.14
With injury	333,740	391,530	1.17
Threatened with weapon	739,670	830,630	1.12
Simple	3,410,730	3,642,720	1.07
With minor injury	789,570	844,940	1.07
Without injury	2,621,160	2,797,780	1.07
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	188,370	1.00
Completed purse snatching	20,520 *	20,520 *	1.00
Attempted purse snatching	9,430 *	9,430 *	1.00
Pocket picking	158,410	158,410	1.00

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 27. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number and percent distribution of incidents,  
by type of crime and victim-offender relationship**

Type of crime	Percent of incidents					
	All incidents		Involving strangers		Involving nonstrangers	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2,554,410</b>	<b>48.1 %</b>	<b>2,761,090</b>	<b>51.9 %</b>
Completed violence	1,676,460	100	752,710	44.9	923,740	55.1
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	1,801,700	49.5	1,837,350	50.5
Rape/Sexual assault	240,980	100	85,780	35.6	155,200	64.4
Rape/Attempted rape	142,950	100	45,450	31.8	97,500	68.2
Rape	80,330	100	22,230 *	27.7 *	58,100	72.3
Attempted rape/a	62,620	100	23,220 *	37.1 *	39,400	62.9
Sexual assault/b	98,040	100	40,330	41.1	57,710	58.9
Robbery	590,380	100	459,580	77.8	130,800	22.2
Completed/property taken	394,330	100	299,170	75.9	95,160	24.1
With injury	162,140	100	109,270	67.4	52,870	32.6
Without injury	232,190	100	189,900	81.8	42,290	18.2
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	160,410	81.8	35,640	18.2
With injury	63,910	100	44,590	69.8	19,320 *	30.2 *
Without injury	132,140	100	115,820	87.6	16,320 *	12.4 *
Assault	4,484,140	100	2,009,050	44.8	2,475,090	55.2
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	575,490	53.6	497,920	46.4
With injury	333,740	100	167,490	50.2	166,250	49.8
Threatened with weapon	739,670	100	408,000	55.2	331,670	44.8
Simple	3,410,730	100	1,433,560	42.0	1,977,170	58.0
With minor injury	789,570	100	236,370	29.9	553,200	70.1
Without injury	2,621,160	100	1,197,190	45.7	1,423,970	54.3

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 28. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number of victimizations and victimization rates  
for persons age 12 and over, by type of crime  
and victim-offender relationship**

Type of crime	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over					
		Total		Involving strangers		Involving nonstrangers	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>229,215,290</b>	<b>5,743,820</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>2,804,800</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>2,939,030</b>	<b>12.8</b>
Completed violence		1,828,280	8.0	850,510	3.7	977,770	4.3
Attempted/threatened violence		3,915,540	17.1	1,954,290	8.5	1,961,260	8.6
Rape/Sexual assault		248,250	1.1	90,030	0.4	158,220	0.7
Rape/Attempted rape		146,240	0.6	48,740	0.2	97,500	0.4
Rape		83,620	0.4	25,520 *	0.1 *	58,100	0.3
Attempted rape/a		62,620	0.3	23,220 *	0.1 *	39,400	0.2
Sexual assault/b		102,010	0.4	41,290	0.2	60,720	0.3
Robbery		630,690	2.8	494,500	2.2	136,190	0.6
Completed/property taken		426,680	1.9	326,130	1.4	100,550	0.4
With injury		173,730	0.8	120,870	0.5	52,870	0.2
Without injury		252,950	1.1	205,270	0.9	47,690	0.2
Attempted to take property		204,000	0.9	168,360	0.7	35,640	0.2
With injury		67,740	0.3	48,420	0.2	19,320 *	0.1 *
Without injury		136,260	0.6	119,940	0.5	16,320 *	0.1 *
Assault		4,864,890	21.2	2,220,270	9.7	2,644,620	11.5
Aggravated		1,222,160	5.3	669,000	2.9	553,170	2.4
With injury		391,530	1.7	206,320	0.9	185,210	0.8
Threatened with weapon		830,630	3.6	462,670	2.0	367,960	1.6
Simple		3,642,720	15.9	1,551,280	6.8	2,091,450	9.1
With minor injury		844,940	3.7	265,090	1.2	579,850	2.5
Without injury		2,797,780	12.2	1,286,190	5.6	1,511,590	6.6

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 29. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations involving strangers,  
by gender and age of victims and type of crime**

Gender and age	Percent of victimizations involving strangers					
	Crimes of violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery	Total	Assault Aggravated	Simple
<b>Both genders</b>	<b>48.8 %</b>	<b>36.3 %</b>	<b>78.4 %</b>	<b>45.6 %</b>	<b>54.7 %</b>	<b>42.6 %</b>
12-15	42.1	18.7 *	68.4	40.1	37.3	40.8
16-19	46.3	20.1 *	84.0	43.0	59.4	37.1
20-24	49.9	41.3 *	79.7	47.2	52.6	45.1
25-34	49.9	40.1 *	78.9	46.1	57.3	42.0
35-49	49.2	46.0	71.7	47.0	53.4	44.7
50-64	60.8	71.7 *	91.5	56.2	71.7	51.2
65 and over	56.4	50.9 *	86.8	35.1 *	85.2 *	20.5 *
<b>Male</b>	<b>60.0 %</b>	<b>32.8 %*</b>	<b>89.4 %</b>	<b>55.4 %</b>	<b>61.4 %</b>	<b>53.1 %</b>
12-15	45.4	0.0 *	72.3	41.3	37.2	42.2
16-19	54.3	0.0 *	88.1	47.6	61.4	41.7
20-24	63.3	0.0 *	89.4	60.3	57.2	61.9
25-34	70.0	0.0 *	96.6	65.6	75.5	61.2
35-49	61.5	55.4 *	93.4	57.3	59.8	56.3
50-64	75.2	0.0 *	100.0 *	71.8	79.6	68.4
65 and over	67.8 *	0.0 *	100.0 *	34.8 *	100.0 *	26.5 *
<b>Female</b>	<b>36.3 %</b>	<b>36.6 %</b>	<b>55.3 %</b>	<b>34.6 %</b>	<b>45.2 %</b>	<b>31.7 %</b>
12-15	36.4	18.7 *	33.4 *	38.2	37.4 *	38.3
16-19	36.7	20.1 *	69.1 *	37.3	56.1	31.9
20-24	33.1	47.9 *	46.4 *	30.5	42.3 *	27.7
25-34	32.1	43.2 *	53.6	28.7	35.5	26.7
35-49	37.5	43.6 *	35.8 *	37.2	46.2	34.3
50-64	45.3	71.7 *	83.0 *	38.2	55.7 *	34.6
65 and over	49.7	50.9 *	75.3 *	35.2 *	82.3 *	17.0 *

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 30. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations involving strangers,  
by gender and race of victims and type of crime**

Gender and race	Percent of victimizations involving strangers					
	Crimes of violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery	Assault		
				Total	Aggravated	Simple
<b>Both genders</b>						
White	48.5 %	36.8 %	77.2 %	45.4 %	56.8 %	41.8 %
Black	46.5	8.1 *	79.7	43.6	48.3	41.5
<b>Male</b>						
White	58.7	45.4 *	88.4	54.5	61.4	51.9
Black	62.8	0.0 *	90.1	56.7	62.0	53.6
<b>Female</b>						
White	36.3	36.0	57.4	34.2	49.2	30.3
Black	33.2	10.1 *	36.8 *	34.4	34.8	34.2

Note: Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 31. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations involving strangers,  
by gender and marital status of victims  
and type of crime**

Gender and marital status	Percent of victimizations involving strangers					
	Crimes of violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery	Assault		
				Total	Aggravated	Simple
<b>Both genders</b>						
Never married	48.8	24.9	81.4	45.7	56.8	41.9
Married	55.7	57.0 *	84.8	52.5	60.9	49.7
Widowed	55.9	61.0 *	74.1 *	49.7	54.9 *	48.5
Divorced or separated	39.9	47.9 *	63.2	36.3	41.1	34.7
<b>Male</b>						
Never married	57.2	0.0 *	86.2	52.3	60.7 *	49.1
Married	67.5	69.5 *	100.0	63.4	70.6	60.7
Widowed	79.6 *	0.0 *	100.0 *	75.7 *	100.0 *	62.3 *
Divorced or separated	60.0	0.0 *	90.7	54.9	47.9	58.2
<b>Female</b>						
Never married	36.8	26.6	63.1	36.3	50.0	32.3
Married	42.3	52.3 *	60.5	40.1	46.9	38.3
Widowed	52.2	61.0 *	71.5 *	44.7 *	35.5 *	46.4 *
Divorced or separated	27.6	50.7 *	34.4 *	24.8	34.9	22.1

Note: Excludes data on persons whose marital status was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 32. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of victimizations by perceived drug or alcohol use by offender**

Perceived drug or alcohol use by offender	Percent of victimizations					
	Crimes of violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery	Assault		
				Total	Aggravated	Simple
Total victimizations	100.0 %	100.0 %	100.0 %	100.0 %	100.0 %	100.0 %
Total (Perceived to be under the influence of drugs or alcohol)	28.1	43.6	21.5	28.1	29.7	27.6
Under the influence of alcohol	17.6	31.7	10.0	17.9	17.5	18.0
Under the influence of drugs	4.6	5.4 *	7.2	4.2	5.9	3.7
Under the influence of both drugs and alcohol	4.6	6.5 *	2.5 *	4.8	4.6	4.8
Under the influence of one, not sure which	1.0	0.0 *	1.3 *	1.1	1.4 *	1.0
Not available whether drugs or alcohol	0.2 *	0.0 *	0.5 *	0.2 *	0.4 *	0.1 *
Not on alcohol or drugs	28.1	33.4	15.1	29.5	20.5	32.5
Don't know or not ascertained	43.8	23.0	63.4	42.4	49.7	39.9

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 33. Family violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Number of victimizations, by type of crime and relationship to offender**

Type of crime	Total number of victimizations	Number of victimizations					
		Total	Spouse	Ex-spouse	Parent	Own child	Other relatives
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,743,820</b>	<b>659,700</b>	<b>245,370</b>	<b>93,070</b>	<b>82,120</b>	<b>75,490</b>	<b>163,650</b>
Completed violence	1,828,280	317,410	130,130	48,190	56,120	11,910 *	71,050
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	342,300	115,240	44,880	26,000 *	63,570	92,600
Rape/Sexual assault/b	248,250	10,240 *	2,500 *	2,530 *	5,210 *	0 *	0 *
Robbery	630,690	53,480	30,350	9,460 *	0 *	3,040 *	10,630 *
Completed/property taken	426,680	41,970	23,720 *	7,200 *	0 *	3,040 *	8,010 *
Attempted to take property	204,000	11,510 *	6,630 *	2,260 *	0 *	0 *	2,620 *
Assault	4,864,890	595,980	212,520	81,080	76,910	72,440	153,030
Aggravated	1,222,160	123,950	38,430	28,030 *	13,220 *	16,410 *	27,860 *
Simple	3,642,720	472,030	174,090	53,050	63,690	56,040	125,170

Type of crime	Number of victimizations				
	Well-known/a	Casual acquaintances	Don't know relationship	Strangers	Don't know number of offenders
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>1,356,640</b>	<b>912,470</b>	<b>165,670</b>	<b>2,546,090</b>	<b>103,240</b>
Completed violence	449,690	210,670	67,230	750,490	32,790
Attempted/threatened violence	906,950	701,810	98,440	1,795,610	70,440
Rape/Sexual assault/b	78,600	69,370	4,610 *	75,010	10,420 *
Robbery	62,100	20,610 *	48,040	434,440	12,010 *
Completed/property taken	40,890	17,690 *	42,270	271,840	12,010 *
Attempted to take property	21,210 *	2,920 *	5,770 *	162,590	0 *
Assault	1,215,940	822,490	113,020	2,036,650	80,810
Aggravated	262,850	166,360	33,200	599,110	36,680
Simple	953,080	656,130	79,820	1,437,540	44,130

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on offenders well known to the victims whose relationship to the victim could not be ascertained.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 34. Family violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of victimizations, by type of crime and relationship to offender**

Type of crime	Total number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations						
		Total crimes	Related					Other relatives
		Total	Spouse	Ex-spouse	Parent	Own child		
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,743,820</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>11.5 %</b>	<b>4.3 %</b>	<b>1.6 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>	<b>2.8 %</b>
Completed violence	1,828,280	100	17.4	7.1	2.6	3.1	0.7 *	3.9
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	100	8.7	2.9	1.1	0.7 *	1.6	2.4
Rape/Sexual assault/b	248,250	100	4.1 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	2.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	630,690	100	8.5	4.8	1.5 *	0.0 *	0.5 *	1.7 *
Completed/property taken	426,680	100	9.8	5.6 *	1.7 *	0.0 *	0.7 *	1.9 *
Attempted to take property	204,000	100	5.6 *	3.3 *	1.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	1.3 *
Assault	4,864,890	100	12.3	4.4	1.7	1.6	1.5	3.1
Aggravated	1,222,160	100	10.1	3.1	2.3 *	1.1 *	1.3 *	2.3 *
Simple	3,642,720	100	13.0	4.8	1.5	1.7	1.5	3.4

  

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations				
	Well-known/a	Casual acquaintances	Don't know relationship	Strangers	Don't know number of offenders
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>23.6 %</b>	<b>15.9 %</b>	<b>2.9 %</b>	<b>44.3 %</b>	<b>1.8 %</b>
Completed violence	24.6	11.5	3.7	41.0	1.8
Attempted/threatened violence	23.2	17.9	2.5	45.9	1.8
Rape/Sexual assault/b	31.7	27.9	1.9 *	30.2	4.2 *
Robbery	9.8	3.3 *	7.6	68.9	1.9 *
Completed/property taken	9.6	4.1 *	9.9	63.7	2.8 *
Attempted to take property	10.4 *	1.4 *	2.8 *	79.7	0.0 *
Assault	25.0	16.9	2.3	41.9	1.7
Aggravated	21.5	13.6	2.7	49.0	3.0
Simple	26.2	18.0	2.2	39.5	1.2

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on offenders well known to the victim whose relationship to the victim could not be ascertained.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 35. Family violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)
**Victimization rate by victim-offender relationship,  
by type of crime and selected victim characteristics**

Characteristic	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
		Crimes of violence/a				Assault			
		Relatives	Well-known	Casual acquaintances	Strangers	Relatives	Well-known	Casual acquaintances	Strangers
<b>Gender</b>									
Male	111,074,760	1.4	5.1	4.3	15.0	1.4	4.8	4.1	12.0
Female	118,140,540	4.3	6.6	3.7	7.4	3.8	5.8	3.1	6.0
<b>Race</b>									
White	191,215,270	2.8	5.8	4.0	10.8	2.5	5.2	3.6	8.6
Black	28,385,340	3.8	8.1	4.7	13.1	3.4	7.2	4.3	10.8
Other	9,614,690	2.2 *	1.8 *	1.4 *	11.6	2.2 *	1.6 *	1.4 *	8.3
<b>Age</b>									
12-15	16,277,310	3.1	16.2	12.6	21.1	2.6	15.1	11.2	17.4
16-19	16,125,600	2.6	14.4	12.8	23.5	2.3	12.8	11.0	17.9
20-24	18,957,780	4.3	11.7	6.2	21.0	4.0	10.4	5.5	17.1
25-34	37,555,740	4.0	6.5	4.2	13.3	3.5	5.8	3.9	10.6
35-49	65,211,500	4.1	4.6	2.8	10.0	3.8	4.0	2.6	8.5
50-64	42,217,420	1.3	1.7	0.7	5.4	1.3	1.6	0.7	4.2
65 and over	32,869,960	0.4 *	0.6 *	0.5 *	1.4	0.4 *	0.5 *	0.3 *	0.4 *
<b>Marital status/b</b>									
Married	116,743,830	1.5	1.9	1.6	5.7	1.4	1.8	1.6	4.7
Widowed	13,713,590	1.8 *	0.8 *	0.8 *	4.1	1.7 *	0.7 *	0.5 *	2.6
Divorced or separated	24,631,090	12.2	8.7	4.3	15.0	11.2	7.2	3.9	11.9
Never married	72,594,400	2.0	12.4	8.4	19.8	1.7	11.1	7.4	15.9
<b>Family income/c</b>									
Less than \$7,500	9,178,150	5.1	14.2	5.5	19.3	4.7	13.5	3.8	14.7
\$7,500-\$14,999	16,276,910	5.6	7.8	6.6	15.4	5.0	6.9	5.9	12.5
\$15,000-\$24,999	24,993,740	4.0	8.3	4.3	13.2	3.7	6.9	3.9	9.6
\$25,000-\$34,999	25,901,020	3.6	7.3	4.1	12.9	3.5	6.4	3.6	11.1
\$35,000-\$49,999	31,998,650	3.7	6.5	4.0	11.1	3.2	6.0	3.4	9.6
\$50,000-\$74,999	34,786,680	2.1	4.9	4.5	8.5	1.7	4.5	4.1	6.8
\$75,000 or more	40,799,640	0.8	3.5	2.7	10.7	0.7	3.2	2.5	9.1

  

Characteristic	Total population	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
		Aggravated assault				Simple assault			
		Relatives	Well-known	Casual acquaintances	Strangers	Relatives	Well-known	Casual acquaintances	Strangers
<b>Gender</b>									
Male	111,074,760	0.5	1.2	0.9	3.7	0.9	3.6	3.2	8.3
Female	118,140,540	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.6	3.2	4.7	2.5	4.3
<b>Race</b>									
White	191,215,270	0.5	1.0	0.7	2.5	2.0	4.2	2.9	6.1
Black	28,385,340	1.0 *	2.1	1.2	3.8	2.4	5.1	3.1	7.0
Other	9,614,690	0.6 *	0.9 *	0.2 *	0.9 *	1.6 *	0.7 *	1.2 *	7.3
<b>Age</b>									
12-15	16,277,310	0.4 *	3.8	1.3 *	2.7	2.2	11.3	9.9	14.7
16-19	16,125,600	0.1 *	2.7	2.1	6.7	2.2	10.1	8.9	11.2
20-24	18,957,780	0.7 *	2.4	2.0	5.1	3.2	8.0	3.6	12.0
25-34	37,555,740	0.7 *	1.4	0.7 *	3.5	2.8	4.4	3.2	7.0
35-49	65,211,500	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.5	2.7	3.3	1.9	6.0
50-64	42,217,420	0.2 *	0.2 *	0.1 *	1.3	1.0	1.4	0.6 *	3.0
65 and over	32,869,960	0.0 *	0.1 *	0.0 *	0.1 *	0.4 *	0.4 *	0.3 *	0.3 *
<b>Marital status/b</b>									
Married	116,743,830	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	3.4
Widowed	13,713,590	0.0 *	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.4 *	1.7 *	0.5 *	0.2 *	2.2
Divorced or separated	24,631,090	2.9	1.4	0.9 *	3.6	8.3	5.8	3.0	8.3
Never married	72,594,400	0.2 *	2.5	1.4	4.9	1.5	8.6	6.0	10.9
<b>Family income/c</b>									
Less than \$7,500	9,178,150	0.5 *	5.1	1.0 *	8.4	4.2	8.3	2.9 *	6.2
\$7,500-\$14,999	16,276,910	1.4 *	0.6 *	2.0	4.6	3.6	6.3	3.9	8.0
\$15,000-\$24,999	24,993,740	0.7 *	1.6	1.0 *	3.8	3.0	5.3	3.0	5.9
\$25,000-\$34,999	25,901,020	0.7 *	1.5	0.9 *	1.3	2.8	4.9	2.7	9.8
\$35,000-\$49,999	31,998,650	1.0	1.6	0.6 *	2.6	2.1	4.4	2.8	7.0
\$50,000-\$74,999	34,786,680	0.2 *	0.6 *	0.7 *	2.1	1.4	3.9	3.4	4.7
\$75,000 or more	40,799,640	0.2 *	0.7 *	0.3 *	1.8	0.6 *	2.6	2.2	7.3

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Crimes of violence includes data on rape, sexual assault, and robbery, not shown separately.

b/Excludes data on persons whose marital status was not ascertained.

c/Excludes data on persons whose family income was not ascertained.

Table 36. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of incidents, by type of crime and number of victims**

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents				
		Total/a	Number of victims			
			One	Two	Three	Four or more
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,313,040</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>94.0 %</b>	<b>4.8 %</b>	<b>0.7 %</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>
Completed violence	1,673,990	100	93.0	5.7	0.9 *	0.3 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	94.5	4.3	0.6 *	0.6 *
Rape/Sexual assault/b	240,980	100	97.5	2.3 *	0.0 *	0.2 *
Robbery	587,910	100	94.5	4.5 *	0.6 *	0.3 *
Completed/property taken	391,860	100	93.6	5.2 *	0.8 *	0.5 *
With injury	159,670	100	94.9	3.6 *	0.6 *	0.8 *
Without injury	232,190	100	92.6	6.3 *	0.9 *	0.2 *
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	96.4	3.2 *	0.4 *	0.0 *
With injury	63,900	100	95.3	3.4 *	1.3 *	0.0 *
Without injury	132,140	100	96.9	3.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	4,484,130	100	93.8	4.9	0.8	0.5 *
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	90.2	7.5	1.3 *	1.0 *
Simple	3,410,720	100	94.9	4.1	0.6 *	0.4 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Excludes incidents for which the number of victims was not ascertained.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 37. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by victim-offender relationship,  
type of crime and number of offenders**

Relationship and type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents					
		Total	Number of offenders				
			One	Two	Three	Four or more	
<b>All incidents</b>							
Crimes of violence	5,315,500	100 %	79.3 %	8.7 %	3.8 %	5.2 %	3.0 %
Completed violence	1,676,460	100	74.5	11.0	5.4	6.2	2.8
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	81.6	7.6	3.0	4.7	3.1
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	91.8	2.9 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	4.3 *
Robbery	590,380	100	55.2	20.4	10.5	11.9	2.0 *
Completed/property taken	394,330	100	51.5	22.8	13.3	9.4	3.0 *
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	62.6	15.6	4.8 *	17.0	0.0 *
Assault	4,484,140	100	81.8	7.5	3.1	4.5	3.1
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	76.1	10.7	3.4	5.0	4.8
Simple	3,410,730	100	83.6	6.4	3.0	4.4	2.6
<b>Involving strangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	2,554,410	100 %	66.0 %	13.8 %	6.1 %	8.0 %	6.1 %
Completed violence	752,710	100	53.9	21.1	9.5	9.7	5.8
Attempted/threatened violence	1,801,700	100	71.0	10.8	4.7	7.2	6.2
Rape/Sexual assault/a	85,780	100	82.6	2.7 *	0.0 *	2.5 *	12.1 *
Robbery	459,580	100	45.7	25.4	12.8	13.6	2.6 *
Completed/property taken	299,170	100	40.4	29.4	16.5	9.7	4.0 *
Attempted to take property	160,410	100	55.5	17.9 *	5.8 *	20.8	0.0 *
Assault	2,009,050	100	69.9	11.7	4.9	6.9	6.6
Aggravated	575,490	100	63.1	15.2	4.9 *	8.2	8.6
Simple	1,433,560	100	72.6	10.3	4.8	6.4	5.8
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	2,761,090	100 %	91.7 %	3.9 %	1.6 %	2.6 %	0.2 %*
Completed violence	923,740	100	91.3	2.8 *	2.1 *	3.3	0.4 *
Attempted/threatened violence	1,837,350	100	91.9	4.5	1.3 *	2.2	0.1 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	155,200	100	96.9	3.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	130,800	100	88.7	2.9 *	2.4 *	6.0 *	0.0 *
Completed/property taken	95,160	100	86.6	1.8 *	3.4 *	8.2 *	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	35,640	100	94.3	5.7 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	2,475,090	100	91.5	4.0	1.6	2.6	0.2 *
Aggravated	497,920	100	91.2	5.6 *	1.6 *	1.3 *	0.4 *
Simple	1,977,170	100	91.6	3.6	1.7	2.9	0.2 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 38. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived gender of offender**

Type of crime	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single offender victimizations			
		Perceived gender of offender			Not known and not available
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>4,463,690</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>80.0 %</b>	<b>19.2 %</b>	<b>0.7 %</b>
Completed violence	1,323,160	100	83.0	16.8	0.2 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,140,530	100	78.8	20.3	0.9
Rape/Sexual assault/a	226,390	100	92.8	6.1 *	1.0 *
Robbery	340,910	100	93.9	6.1 *	0.0 *
Completed/property taken	216,010	100	91.7	8.3 *	0.0 *
With injury	80,560	100	91.0	9.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	135,450	100	92.1	7.9 *	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	124,890	100	97.7	2.3 *	0.0 *
With injury	49,990	100	94.2	5.8 *	0.0 *
Without injury	74,900	100	100.0	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	3,896,390	100	78.1	21.1	0.8
Aggravated	900,530	100	83.0	16.2	0.8 *
Simple	2,995,850	100	76.6	22.6	0.8 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 39. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived age of offender**

Type of crime	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single-offender victimizations								
		Perceived age of offender								
		Total	Under 12	12-20			21-29	30 and over	Not known and not available	
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>4,463,690</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Completed violence	1,323,160	100	0.6 *	31.8	10.6	9.8	11.5	23.0	41.0	3.5
Attempted/threatened violence	3,140,530	100	1.4	30.6	9.0	13.4	8.2	20.5	44.1	3.4
Rape/Sexual assault/a	226,390	100	0.0 *	23.7	0.0 *	6.9 *	16.8	24.7	43.0	8.6 *
Robbery	340,910	100	0.0 *	24.3	8.8	8.8	6.7 *	25.1	44.7	5.9 *
Completed/property taken	216,010	100	0.0 *	23.9	7.1 *	9.6 *	7.2 *	28.3	41.1	6.8 *
With injury	80,560	100	0.0 *	13.6 *	6.1 *	7.5 *	0.0 *	25.5 *	52.9	8.0 *
Without injury	135,450	100	0.0 *	30.0	7.7 *	10.9 *	11.5 *	29.9	34.0	6.1 *
Attempted to take property	124,890	100	0.0 *	25.0	11.8 *	7.3 *	5.9 *	19.7 *	50.9	4.4 *
With injury	49,990	100	0.0 *	24.8 *	17.3 *	7.5 *	0.0 *	12.3 *	51.9 *	10.9 *
Without injury	74,900	100	0.0 *	25.2 *	8.1 *	7.3 *	9.9 *	24.6 *	50.2	0.0 *
Assault	3,896,390	100	1.4	32.0	10.1	12.9	8.9	20.7	43.1	2.9
Aggravated	900,530	100	1.4 *	27.7	8.6	11.1	7.9	23.6	41.4	5.9
Simple	2,995,850	100	1.3	33.2	10.6	13.5	9.2	19.9	43.6	2.0

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 40. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived race of offender**

Type of crime	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single-offender victimizations				
		Perceived race of offender				
		Total	White	Black	Other	Not known and not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>4,463,690</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>64.3 %</b>	<b>24.6 %</b>	<b>9.0 %</b>	<b>2.1 %</b>
Completed violence	1,323,160	100	60.3	29.4	8.6	1.6 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,140,530	100	66.0	22.5	9.1	2.3
Rape/Sexual assault/a	226,390	100	60.3	22.5	12.3 *	4.9 *
Robbery	340,910	100	44.9	47.4	6.1 *	1.6 *
Completed/property taken	216,010	100	41.5	48.8	7.1 *	2.6 *
With injury	80,560	100	48.4	38.6	9.5 *	3.5 *
Without injury	135,450	100	37.4	54.8	5.7 *	2.1 *
Attempted to take property	124,890	100	50.7	45.1	4.2 *	0.0 *
With injury	49,990	100	41.5 *	53.1 *	5.3 *	0.0 *
Without injury	74,900	100	56.9	39.7	3.5 *	0.0 *
Assault	3,896,390	100	66.3	22.7	9.0	2.0
Aggravated	900,530	100	58.1	26.8	12.5	2.6 *
Simple	2,995,850	100	68.7	21.5	8.0	1.8

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 41. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime, age of victims and perceived age of offender**

Type of crime and age of victim	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single-offender victimizations								
		Perceived age of offender								
		Total	Under 12	12-20				21-29	30 and over	Not known and not available
				Total	12-14	15-17	18-20			
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>										
12-19	1,327,130	100 %	2.4 %	71.5 %	27.2 %	28.9 %	15.4 %	9.0 %	13.0 %	4.1 %
20-34	1,538,870	100 %	0.4 *	14.6	1.0 *	4.1	9.5	35.8	45.8	3.4
35-49	1,197,960	100 %	1.1 *	14.4	2.9	7.6	3.9	18.1	63.8	2.5
50-64	327,380	100 %	0.0 *	9.3	2.8 *	3.4 *	3.2 *	13.8	75.5	1.4 *
65 and over	72,360	100 %	2.1 *	5.7 *	3.2 *	2.6 *	0.0 *	24.8 *	52.3	15.0 *
<b>Robbery</b>										
12-19	91,550	100 %	0.0 *	71.2	30.3 *	23.9 *	17.0 *	9.4 *	9.8 *	9.6 *
20-34	117,810	100 %	0.0 *	6.3 *	0.0 *	2.1 *	4.2 *	35.5	55.8	2.3 *
35-49	79,080	100 %	0.0 *	7.0 *	0.0 *	7.0 *	0.0 *	29.9 *	60.3	2.7 *
50-64	33,160	100 %	0.0 *	7.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	7.0 *	22.5 *	70.4 *	0.0 *
65 and over	19,310 *	100 %*	0.0 *	11.9 *	11.9 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	21.1 *	33.8 *	33.3 *
<b>Assault</b>										
12-19	1,158,040	100 %	2.7	73.3	28.8	29.8	14.7	8.4	12.4	3.1
20-34	1,340,270	100 %	0.5 *	15.1	1.2 *	4.5	9.4	35.2	46.0	3.3
35-49	1,062,410	100 %	1.3 *	15.7	3.3	8.1	4.4	17.7	63.2	2.1 *
50-64	286,620	100 %	0.0 *	8.8 *	3.2 *	3.8 *	1.7 *	13.1	76.5	1.6 *
65 and over	49,050	100 %	3.1 *	3.8 *	0.0 *	3.8 *	0.0 *	28.3 *	55.8 *	9.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 42. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations,  
based on race of victims, by type of crime  
and perceived race of offender**

Type of crime and race of victim	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single-offender victimizations				
		Total	Perceived race of offender			Not known and not available
			White	Black	Other	
<b>Crimes of violence</b>						
White	3,661,770	100 %	74.7 %	14.4 %	8.9 %	2.0 %
Black	660,720	100 %	10.7	83.1	3.9 *	2.4 *
<b>Completed violence</b>						
White	1,069,400	100 %	72.3	18.0	8.9	0.8 *
Black	214,810	100 %	6.0 *	87.5	1.4 *	5.1 *
<b>Attempted/threatened violence</b>						
White	2,592,370	100 %	75.7	12.9	9.0	2.4
Black	445,910	100 %	13.0	80.9	5.0 *	1.1 *
<b>Rape/Sexual assault/a</b>						
White	183,160	100 %	71.3	17.1	8.4 *	3.2 *
Black	29,980	100 %	13.4 *	65.5 *	10.1 *	11.0 *
<b>Robbery</b>						
White	280,950	100 %	52.4	39.0	6.5 *	2.0 *
Black	45,210	100 %	0.0 *	100.0	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Completed/property taken</b>						
White	178,450	100 %	47.0	42.5	7.3 *	3.2 *
Black	26,470 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>With injury</b>						
White	72,840	100 %	49.4	36.2 *	10.6 *	3.9 *
Black	4,720 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Without injury</b>						
White	105,610	100 %	45.4	46.8	5.1 *	2.7 *
Black	21,750 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Attempted to take property</b>						
White	102,500	100 %	61.8	33.1	5.1 *	0.0 *
Black	18,750 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>With injury</b>						
White	42,460	100 %	48.9 *	44.8 *	6.3 *	0.0 *
Black	7,530 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Without injury</b>						
White	60,030	100 %	70.9	24.7 *	4.3 *	0.0 *
Black	11,220 *	100 %*	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Assault</b>						
White	3,197,660	100 %	76.8	12.1	9.2	1.9
Black	585,530	100 %	11.4	82.7	3.8 *	2.1 *
<b>Aggravated</b>						
White	705,910	100 %	71.1	12.8	14.4	1.8 *
Black	175,550	100 %	7.7 *	84.8	1.6 *	6.0 *
<b>Simple</b>						
White	2,491,750	100 %	78.5	11.9	7.7	1.9
Black	409,980	100 %	13.0	81.8	4.8 *	0.5 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 43. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of single-offender victimizations, by type of crime and detailed victim-offender relationship**

Type of crime	Number of single-offender victimizations	Percent of single-offender victimizations							
		Total	Related						
			Total	Spouse	Ex-spouse	Parent	Own child	Brother or sister	Other relative
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>4,463,700</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>15.2 %</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>	<b>2.2 %</b>	<b>1.9 %</b>	<b>1.7 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>	<b>2.6 %</b>
Completed violence	1,323,170	100	23.6	9.6	3.6	4.2	0.9 *	3.0	2.2
Attempted/threatened violence	3,140,530	100	11.7	3.7	1.6	1.0	2.0	0.6 *	2.7
Rape/Sexual assault/b	226,390	100	4.5 *	1.0 *	1.1 *	2.3 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	340,910	100	15.7	8.9	2.8 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	0.7 *	2.4 *
Completed/property taken	216,020	100	19.4	11.0 *	3.3 *	0.0 *	1.4 *	1.1 *	2.6 *
Attempted to take property	124,900	100	9.2 *	5.3 *	1.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	2.1 *
Assault	3,896,390	100	15.8	5.5	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.4	2.7
Aggravated	900,530	100	13.8	4.5	3.1 *	1.5 *	1.8 *	0.7 *	2.2 *
Simple	2,995,860	100	16.4	5.7	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.7	2.9

Type of crime	Well known, not related/a	Casual acquaintance	Don't know	Stranger
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>24.1 %</b>	<b>19.7 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>40.1 %</b>
Completed violence	27.0	15.7	0.4 *	33.3
Attempted/threatened violence	22.9	21.5	0.9	43.0
Rape/Sexual assault/b	33.7	29.6	0.0 *	32.2
Robbery	13.9	5.1 *	0.0 *	65.3
Completed/property taken	13.1 *	6.7 *	0.0 *	60.8
Attempted to take property	15.4 *	2.3 *	0.0 *	73.1
Assault	24.5	20.4	0.9	38.4
Aggravated	22.4	18.2	0.3 *	45.3
Simple	25.1	21.1	1.1	36.3

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on offenders well known to the victim whose relationship could not be ascertained.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 43a. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations, by characteristics of victims,  
type of crime, and victim/offender relationship**

Characteristic	Total victimizations	Percent of all victimizations							
		Total	Nonstrangers					Stranger	Don't know relationship
			Intimate	Other relative	Friend or acquaintance	Stranger			
<b>Both genders</b>	Crimes of violence	100 %	53.9 %	11.1 %	5.9 %	36.8 %	44.3 %	1.8 %	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	65.6	15.6	2.1 *	47.9	30.2	4.2 *	
	Robbery	100	29.2	9.7	2.2 *	17.4	68.9	1.9 *	
	Assault	100	56.5	11.1	6.6	38.8	41.9	1.7	
	Aggravated	100	48.0	9.0	4.7	34.3	49.0	3.0	
	Simple	100	59.3	11.8	7.2	40.3	39.5	1.2	
<b>Male</b>	Crimes of violence	100	43.3	3.0	3.5	36.8	55.2	1.6	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100 *	67.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	67.2 *	32.8 *	0.0 *	
	Robbery	100	21.3	2.6 *	0.0 *	18.7	77.6	1.2 *	
	Assault	100	46.7	3.1	4.1	39.5	51.6	1.6	
	Aggravated	100	41.5	5.3	3.4 *	32.8	56.4	2.1 *	
	Simple	100	48.8	2.3	4.3	42.2	49.8	1.4 *	
<b>Female</b>	Crimes of violence	100	65.7	20.1	8.7	36.9	32.3	2.1	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	65.4	17.2	2.3 *	45.9	29.9	4.6 *	
	Robbery	100	45.9	24.5	6.7 *	14.7	50.6	3.5 *	
	Assault	100	67.5	20.0	9.5	38.0	30.9	1.7	
	Aggravated	100	57.3	14.3	6.6	36.4	38.4	4.2 *	
	Simple	100	70.3	21.7	10.2	38.4	28.7	1.0 *	
<b>All Races</b>	Crimes of violence	100	53.9	11.1	5.9	36.8	44.3	1.8	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	65.6	15.6	2.1 *	47.9	30.2	4.2 *	
	Robbery	100	29.2	9.7	2.2 *	17.4	68.9	1.9 *	
	Assault	100	56.5	11.1	6.6	38.8	41.9	1.7	
	Aggravated	100	48.0	9.0	4.7	34.3	49.0	3.0	
	Simple	100	59.3	11.8	7.2	40.3	39.5	1.2	
<b>White</b>	Crimes of violence	100	54.3	11.2	5.7	37.5	44.0	1.7	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	63.2	15.0	1.1 *	47.1	32.8	4.0 *	
	Robbery	100	29.3	11.3	1.6 *	16.4	68.3	2.4 *	
	Assault	100	57.0	10.9	6.4	39.6	41.5	1.5	
	Aggravated	100	46.5	7.4	5.0	34.1	50.0	3.5	
	Simple	100	60.4	12.1	6.8	41.4	38.8	0.8 *	
<b>Black</b>	Crimes of violence	100	55.8	11.6	7.1	37.1	42.0	2.2 *	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	100.0	20.6 *	9.4 *	70.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	
	Robbery	100	35.2	3.7 *	5.6 *	25.9 *	64.8	0.0 *	
	Assault	100	56.7	12.4	7.1	37.2	40.7	2.6 *	
	Aggravated	100	52.5	14.2	3.0 *	35.4	46.3	1.2 *	
	Simple	100	58.5	11.5	9.0	38.0	38.2	3.3 *	
<b>Other</b>	Crimes of violence	100	33.5	7.0 *	7.3 *	19.1	63.8	2.7 *	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100 *	25.0 *	12.4 *	0.0 *	12.6 *	59.2 *	15.8 *	
	Robbery	100 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	100.0 *	0.0 *	
	Assault	100	40.1	7.6 *	9.4 *	23.1	58.3	1.6 *	
	Aggravated	100 *	64.9 *	23.4 *	8.6 *	32.9 *	35.1 *	0.0 *	
	Simple	100	34.6	4.1 *	9.6 *	21.0 *	63.4	2.0 *	
<b>Ethnicity</b>	Crimes of violence	100	53.9	11.1	5.9	36.8	44.3	1.8	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	65.6	15.6	2.1 *	47.9	30.2	4.2 *	
	Robbery	100	29.2	9.7	2.2 *	17.4	68.9	1.9 *	
	Assault	100	56.5	11.1	6.6	38.8	41.9	1.7	
	Aggravated	100	48.0	9.0	4.7	34.3	49.0	3.0	
	Simple	100	59.3	11.8	7.2	40.3	39.5	1.2	
<b>Hispanic</b>	Crimes of violence	100	45.6	8.4	5.7	31.5	52.6	1.8 *	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100 *	16.7 *	7.5 *	0.0 *	9.2 *	83.3 *	0.0 *	
	Robbery	100	20.8 *	3.9 *	2.5 *	14.4 *	79.2	0.0 *	
	Assault	100	52.6	9.5	6.7	36.4	45.1	2.4 *	
	Aggravated	100	45.2	1.4 *	1.8 *	42.0	49.9	4.9 *	
	Simple	100	55.5	12.7	8.7	34.2	43.2	1.3 *	
<b>Non-Hispanic</b>	Crimes of violence	100	55.1	11.5	6.0	37.7	43.1	1.8	
	Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	71.2	16.8	2.4 *	52.1	24.1	4.8 *	
	Robbery	100	31.9	11.4	2.1 *	18.5	65.6	2.5 *	
	Assault	100	56.9	11.2	6.6	39.1	41.5	1.6	
	Aggravated	100	48.0	9.7	5.2	33.0	49.3	2.7 *	
	Simple	100	59.9	11.7	7.0	41.1	38.9	1.2	

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 44. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived gender of offenders**

Type of crime	Number of multiple-offender victimizations	Percent of all multiple-offender victimizations				
		Perceived gender of offenders				
		Total	All male	All female	Male and female	Not known and not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>1,176,880</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>74.1 %</b>	<b>8.3 %</b>	<b>16.4 %</b>	<b>1.3 %*</b>
Completed violence	472,310	100	79.6	7.0	13.3	0.0 *
Attempted/threatened violence	704,560	100	70.3	9.1	18.4	2.2 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	11,440 *	100 *	62.1 *	0.0 *	37.9 *	0.0 *
Robbery	277,760	100	95.7	0.8 *	3.5 *	0.0 *
Completed/property taken	198,650	100	96.3	1.1 *	2.6 *	0.0 *
With injury	90,310	100	96.6	0.0 *	3.4 *	0.0 *
Without injury	108,330	100	96.1	1.9 *	2.0 *	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	79,100	100	94.3	0.0 *	5.7 *	0.0 *
With injury	17,750 *	100 *	85.9 *	0.0 *	14.1 *	0.0 *
Without injury	61,350	100	96.7	0.0 *	3.3 *	0.0 *
Assault	887,680	100	67.4	10.7	20.1	1.7 *
Aggravated	284,950	100	71.7	8.9 *	16.6	2.8 *
Simple	602,730	100	65.4	11.6	21.8	1.2 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 45. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived age of offenders**

Type of crime	Number of multiple-offender victimizations	Percent of all multiple-offender victimizations						
		Total	Perceived age of offenders					Not known and not available
			All under 12	All 12-20	All 21-29	All 30 and over	Mixed ages	
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>1,176,880</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>	<b>41.2 %</b>	<b>15.2 %</b>	<b>7.8 %</b>	<b>25.2 %</b>	<b>10.3 %</b>
Completed violence	472,310	100	0.4 *	34.5	18.7	7.8	26.5	12.1
Attempted/threatened violence	704,560	100	0.5 *	45.7	12.8	7.7	24.3	9.1
Rape/Sexual assault/a	11,440 *	100 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	21.8 *	78.2 *	0.0 *
Robbery	277,760	100	0.0 *	46.1	15.7	3.5 *	20.2	14.5
Completed/property taken	198,650	100	0.0 *	38.0	16.2	3.8 *	25.6	16.4
With injury	90,310	100	0.0 *	27.8 *	22.9 *	2.9 *	25.3 *	21.1 *
Without injury	108,330	100	0.0 *	46.6	10.6 *	4.5 *	25.9 *	12.4 *
Attempted to take property	79,100	100	0.0 *	66.5	14.4 *	2.7 *	6.6 *	9.9 *
With injury	17,750 *	100 *	0.0 *	59.2 *	14.1 *	0.0 *	14.0 *	12.7 *
Without injury	61,350	100	0.0 *	68.5	14.5 *	3.4 *	4.5 *	9.0 *
Assault	887,680	100	0.6 *	40.2	15.2	8.9	26.0	9.1
Aggravated	284,950	100	1.2 *	29.0	22.2	7.7 *	32.4	7.4 *
Simple	602,730	100	0.3 *	45.5	11.8	9.5	23.0	9.8

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 46. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime and perceived race of offenders**

Type of crime	Number of multiple-offender victimizations	Percent of all multiple-offender victimizations					
		Total	Perceived race of offenders				
			All white	All black	All other	Mixed races	
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>1,176,880</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>38.1 %</b>	<b>35.6 %</b>	<b>9.9 %</b>	<b>11.4 %</b>	<b>5.0 %</b>
Completed violence	472,310	100	32.9	46.3	6.1 *	9.9	4.9 *
Attempted/threatened violence	704,560	100	41.6	28.5	12.5	12.4	5.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	11,440 *	100 *	21.8 *	40.3 *	37.9 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	277,760	100	15.3	64.3	10.4	7.2 *	2.9 *
Completed/property taken	198,650	100	13.3 *	66.9	8.4 *	7.4 *	4.0 *
With injury	90,310	100	7.9 *	66.2	9.4 *	10.5 *	6.1 *
Without injury	108,330	100	17.8 *	67.4	7.5 *	4.9 *	2.3 *
Attempted to take property	79,100	100	20.1 *	57.8	15.4 *	6.7 *	0.0 *
With injury	17,750 *	100 *	0.0 *	71.9 *	14.0 *	14.1 *	0.0 *
Without injury	61,350	100	26.0 *	53.7	15.8 *	4.5 *	0.0 *
Assault	887,680	100	45.4	26.6	9.4	12.9	5.7
Aggravated	284,950	100	36.7	31.9	9.8 *	16.4	5.2 *
Simple	602,730	100	49.6	24.1	9.2	11.2	5.9

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 47. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations,  
by type of crime, age of victims and perceived age of offenders**

Type of crime and age of victim	Number of multiple- offender victimizations	Percent of all multiple-offender victimizations						
		Total	Perceived age of offenders					Not known and not available
All under 12	All 12-20		All 21-29	All 30 and over	Mixed ages			
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>								
12-19	434,610	100 %	0.0 %*	68.0 %	6.9 %	0.6 %*	19.7 %	4.9 %*
20-34	387,670	100 %	0.9 *	23.9	28.9	7.1 *	26.5	12.7
35-49	262,430	100 %	0.7 *	28.2	11.9	18.1	32.3	8.7 *
50-64	64,430	100 %	0.0 *	31.5 *	7.8 *	18.3 *	21.9 *	20.5 *
65 and over	27,750 *	100 %*	0.0 *	8.4 *	0.0 *	7.6 *	33.5 *	50.6 *
<b>Robbery</b>								
12-19	95,460	100 %	0.0 *	65.9	9.4 *	0.0 *	16.1 *	8.6 *
20-34	92,280	100 %	0.0 *	32.5	19.8 *	5.8 *	23.8 *	18.1 *
35-49	55,000	100 %	0.0 *	50.0 *	20.7 *	0.0 *	20.7 *	8.6 *
50-64	16,770 *	100 %*	0.0 *	31.8 *	29.9 *	12.7 *	12.7 *	13.0 *
65 and over	18,240 *	100 %*	0.0 *	12.7 *	0.0 *	11.5 *	29.1 *	46.7 *
<b>Assault</b>								
12-19	336,860	100 %	0.0 *	69.0	6.2 *	0.7 *	20.1	3.9 *
20-34	291,050	100 %	1.2 *	21.6	32.2	7.5 *	26.2	11.2
35-49	202,610	100 %	1.0 *	22.9	9.8 *	22.3	35.1	8.9 *
50-64	47,650	100 %	0.0 *	31.3 *	0.0 *	20.3 *	25.2 *	23.2 *
65 and over	9,510 *	100 %*	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	42.1 *	57.9 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 48. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations  
by type of crime, race of victims and perceived race of offenders**

Type of crime and race of victim	Number of multiple- offender victimizations	Percent of multiple-offender victimizations					
		Total	Perceived race of offenders				
			All white	All black	All other	Mixed races	
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>							
White	942,280	100 %	44.6 %	26.5 %	10.6 %	12.6 %	5.8 %
Black	205,620	100 %	8.6 *	77.5	4.6 *	7.7 *	1.7 *
<b>Robbery</b>							
White	211,540	100 %	18.5	54.6	13.6	9.5 *	3.8 *
Black	58,020	100 %	5.5 *	94.5	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Assault</b>							
White	721,580	100 %	52.4	18.2	9.2	13.7	6.5
Black	145,310	100 %	9.9 *	70.3	6.5 *	10.9 *	2.4 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 49. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of multiple-offender victimizations, by type of crime and detailed victim-offender relationship**

Type of crime	Number of multiple-offender victimizations	Percent of multiple-offender victimizations							
		Total	Some or all related					Brothers and sisters	Other relatives
			Total	Spouses and ex-spouses	Parents	Own children			
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>1,176,890</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>0.4 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.2 %*</b>	<b>0.2 %*</b>	
Completed violence	472,320	100	1.0 *	0.5 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.5 *	0.0 *	
Attempted/threatened violence	704,570	100	0.6 *	0.3 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.3 *	
Rape/Sexual assault/b	11,440 *	100 *	21.8 *	21.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	
Robbery	277,760	100	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	
Completed/property taken	198,660	100	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	
Attempted to take property	79,110	100	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	
Assault	887,690	100	0.7 *	0.3 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.2 *	0.2 *	
Aggravated	284,950	100	0.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.8 *	0.0 *	
Simple	602,740	100	0.7 *	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.3 *	

Type of crime	Some or all well known, not related/a	Some or all casual acquaintances	Don't know	Stranger
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>7.9 %</b>	<b>14.1 %</b>	<b>0.7 %</b>	<b>76.6 %</b>
Completed violence	3.6 *	15.6	0.0 *	79.9
Attempted/threatened violence	10.7	13.0	1.1 *	74.5
Rape/Sexual assault/b	20.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	58.2 *
Robbery	1.9 *	4.5 *	0.0 *	93.6
Completed/property taken	1.7 *	6.3 *	0.0 *	92.1
Attempted to take property	2.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	97.4
Assault	9.6	17.2	0.9 *	71.6
Aggravated	3.2 *	17.2	1.9 *	76.9
Simple	12.6	17.3	0.4 *	69.1

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on offenders well known to the victim whose relationship to the victim was not ascertained.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 50. Violent crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and number of years lived at current residence**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
	Total	Less than 6 months/a	6 months to 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years or more
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>17.5</b>
Completed violence	8.0	24.1	15.0	9.8	6.0	8.5	5.8	5.2
Attempted/threatened violence	17.1	40.9	25.5	18.4	19.9	18.0	15.1	12.3
Rape/Sexual assault/b	1.1	3.4	2.2	1.5 *	1.0 *	0.9 *	1.2 *	0.6
Robbery	2.8	7.8	4.3	4.0	2.9	3.5	1.7 *	1.7
Completed/property taken	1.9	5.6	3.0	2.7	1.3 *	2.7	0.9 *	1.2
Attempted to take property	0.9	2.2	1.3 *	1.3 *	1.6	0.8 *	0.8 *	0.5
Assault	21.3	53.8	34.0	22.7	21.9	22.1	18.1	15.2
Aggravated	5.3	15.6	10.7	6.2	3.1	6.9	3.0	3.5
With injury	1.7	5.0	3.9	1.8	0.9 *	2.5	0.2 *	1.2
Threatened with weapon	3.6	10.7	6.8	4.4	2.2	4.4	2.8	2.4
Simple	15.9	38.1	23.3	16.5	18.8	15.2	15.1	11.6
With minor injury	3.7	11.2	6.2	4.1	3.3	2.8	3.8	2.5
Without injury	12.2	26.9	17.1	12.5	15.4	12.4	11.3	9.1
Total population age 12 and over	228,021,950	18,378,800	13,873,860	15,825,440	20,523,920	17,538,230	13,323,820	128,557,860

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
Excludes data on persons whose mobility was not ascertained.  
\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
a/These numbers are unbounded estimates.  
b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 51. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates by type of crime and  
number of years lived at current residence**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	Total	Less than 6 months/a	6 months to 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years or more
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>177.1</b>	<b>358.1</b>	<b>266.8</b>	<b>206.6</b>	<b>193.1</b>	<b>198.3</b>	<b>186.2</b>	<b>132.1</b>
Household burglary	30.3	69.8	47.5	41.0	27.6	25.2	25.6	23.2
Completed	26.0	62.8	38.8	33.8	23.0	21.2	20.5	20.2
Forcible entry	10.2	21.4	15.2	14.5	8.4	9.3	8.8	8.2
Unlawful entry without force	15.7	41.4	23.6	19.3	14.6	11.8	11.7	12.0
Attempted forcible entry	4.4	7.0	8.7	7.2	4.7	4.0	5.1	3.1
Motor vehicle theft	9.7	19.9	14.5	11.8	12.3	14.5	9.7	6.5
Completed	7.0	16.3	10.2	7.8	9.4	11.8	6.4	4.3
Attempted	2.7	3.6	4.3 *	4.0 *	2.9 *	2.7 *	3.3 *	2.2
Theft	137.0	268.4	204.8	153.8	153.2	158.6	150.9	102.3
Completed	132.6	258.9	197.5	149.0	149.7	153.8	147.3	98.7
Less than \$50	45.6	72.6	59.4	54.5	53.7	56.5	53.1	35.6
\$50 - \$249	46.7	92.5	68.0	48.8	55.1	55.1	59.6	33.9
\$250 or more	30.7	81.7	60.6	34.0	30.3	30.0	27.6	20.5
Amount not available	9.6	12.1	9.5	11.7	10.6	12.1	7.0	8.7
Attempted	4.5	9.5	7.3	4.8	3.5	4.8	3.6 *	3.6

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons whose mobility was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/These numbers are unbounded estimates.

Table 52. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime and locality of residence of victims**

Type of crime	Rates per 1,000 persons age 12 and over						
	All areas	Total		50,000-249,999		250,000-499,999	
		Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban
<b>Personal Crimes</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>18.3</b>
Crimes of violence	25.1	33.2	22.3	36.0	23.4	33.6	17.4
Completed violence	8.0	11.9	7.1	10.9	6.9	14.7	5.9
Attempted/threatened violence	17.1	21.4	15.2	25.1	16.4	19.0	11.5
Rape/Sexual assault/a	1.1	1.9	0.9	2.0	1.0	1.5 *	0.8 *
Robbery	2.8	4.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	7.6	1.8
Completed/property taken	1.9	3.5	1.4	1.0 *	0.8 *	6.4	1.2
With injury	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.4 *	0.5 *	3.2	0.4 *
Without injury	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.6 *	0.3 *	3.2	0.8 *
Attempted to take property	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.1 *	0.9	1.3 *	0.6 *
With injury	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.2 *
Without injury	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.8 *	0.5 *	1.3 *	0.4 *
Assault	21.2	26.5	19.2	31.9	20.7	24.6	14.8
Aggravated	5.3	7.5	4.3	8.9	4.5	9.7	3.9
With injury	1.7	2.5	1.5	3.5	1.2	3.0	1.6
Threatened with weapon	3.6	5.0	2.8	5.3	3.4	6.7	2.4
Simple	15.9	19.0	14.9	23.0	16.1	14.9	10.9
With minor injury	3.7	4.5	3.6	5.4	4.6	3.8	3.0
Without injury	12.2	14.5	11.3	17.6	11.6	11.1	7.9
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	0.8	1.7	0.5	1.3 *	0.5 *	1.9 *	0.9 *
Population age 12 and over	229,215,290	63,821,430	109,473,240	18,819,800	32,667,220	9,739,200	26,829,140

Personal Crimes	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over				
	500,000-999,999		1,000,000 or more		Rural
	Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban	
<b>Personal Crimes</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>21.4</b>
Crimes of violence	35.6	27.5	29.1	20.0	21.1
Completed violence	13.8	9.1	10.2	6.2	5.2
Attempted/threatened violence	21.8	18.4	18.9	13.9	15.8
Rape/Sexual assault/a	3.0	1.2	1.3 *	0.6 *	0.5 *
Robbery	5.0	3.2	6.0	2.3	1.4
Completed/property taken	3.5	2.3	4.5	1.5	0.8
With injury	1.5 *	0.9 *	1.7	0.5 *	0.2 *
Without injury	2.0 *	1.3	2.7	1.0 *	0.6
Attempted to take property	1.5 *	0.9 *	1.5	0.8 *	0.5
With injury	0.9 *	0.3 *	0.5 *	0.3 *	0.1 *
Without injury	0.6 *	0.6 *	1.0 *	0.5 *	0.5 *
Assault	27.6	23.2	21.9	17.1	19.2
Aggravated	6.9	4.5	5.7	3.9	5.0
With injury	1.7 *	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.2
Threatened with weapon	5.2	2.8	3.9	2.3	3.7
Simple	20.7	18.6	16.2	13.2	14.2
With minor injury	5.9	4.1	3.0	2.4	2.9
Without injury	14.8	14.5	13.2	10.8	11.4
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	1.8 *	0.3 *	2.0	0.5 *	0.4 *
Population age 12 and over	13,818,290	28,556,320	21,444,140	21,420,570	55,920,620

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

The population range categories shown for "Urban" and "Suburban" are based on the size of the core city of a Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) and do not reflect the population of the entire MSA.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 53. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

## Victimization rates by type of crime and locality of residence

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households						
	All areas	Total		50,000-249,999		250,000-499,999	
		Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>166.9</b>	<b>212.8</b>	<b>156.7</b>	<b>226.9</b>	<b>160.6</b>	<b>208.8</b>	<b>148.5</b>
Household burglary	28.7	37.3	24.3	40.3	28.5	37.1	23.5
Completed	24.5	31.2	20.9	34.4	25.1	31.1	20.2
Forcible entry	9.6	14.1	8.3	15.9	11.6	16.5	8.4
Unlawful entry without force	14.9	17.1	12.7	18.5	13.5	14.6	11.8
Attempted forcible entry	4.1	6.1	3.4	5.9	3.4	6.0	3.4
Motor vehicle theft	9.2	15.1	8.5	8.2	5.1	16.6	8.9
Completed	6.6	10.9	5.9	5.8	2.5	12.6	7.7
Attempted	2.6	4.2	2.6	2.3 *	2.6	4.0 *	1.2 *
Theft	129.0	160.4	123.9	178.4	126.9	155.1	116.1
Completed	124.8	154.4	120.0	173.3	123.6	152.1	112.7
Less than \$50	42.9	46.2	42.5	60.6	46.7	40.7	42.1
\$50 - \$249	43.9	58.0	40.6	67.5	42.8	50.6	34.9
\$250 or more	29.0	37.6	28.2	33.9	27.4	48.0	25.8
Amount not available	9.0	12.7	8.7	11.4	6.8	12.7	9.9
Attempted	4.2	6.0	3.9	5.1	3.3	3.0 *	3.3
Total number of households	109,568,450	31,767,270	50,841,090	9,125,330	14,998,880	4,993,870	12,591,910

Type of crime	Rates per 1,000 households				
	500,000-999,999		1,000,000 or more		Rural
	Urban	Suburban	Urban	Suburban	
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>219.1</b>	<b>161.2</b>	<b>198.3</b>	<b>155.2</b>	<b>131.9</b>
Household burglary	47.3	20.6	28.0	24.0	26.7
Completed	38.6	17.8	23.4	19.9	23.4
Forcible entry	18.3	5.2	8.5	7.2	7.0
Unlawful entry without force	20.3	12.6	14.9	12.7	16.4
Attempted forcible entry	8.7	2.8	4.6	4.1	3.2
Motor vehicle theft	18.9	11.1	17.9	9.6	3.6
Completed	14.9	7.5	11.9	6.4	2.9
Attempted	4.0 *	3.6	6.0	3.2	0.7 *
Theft	152.9	129.5	152.4	121.7	101.6
Completed	147.5	124.1	143.8	118.1	98.9
Less than \$50	39.9	42.5	40.5	36.5	39.7
\$50 - \$249	54.5	41.4	55.6	43.6	33.6
\$250 or more	38.8	30.6	35.2	29.2	20.3
Amount not available	14.3	9.6	12.6	8.9	5.3
Attempted	5.4	5.3	8.6	3.6	2.7
Total number of households	7,092,600	13,398,650	10,555,470	9,851,640	26,960,100

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

The population range categories shown for "Urban" and "Suburban" are based on the size of the core city of a Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) and do not reflect the population of the entire MSA.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 54. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by locality of residence, race, gender and ethnicity  
of victims and type of crime**

Locality of residence, race, gender and ethnicity	Total population	All personal crimes	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over						
			Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/ threatened violence	Rape/ Sexual assault/a	Robbery		
							Total	With injury	Without injury
<b>All areas</b>									
White male	93,442,010	27.9	27.2	7.5	19.6	0.2 *	3.4	1.4	2.0
White female	97,773,260	22.8	21.9	7.5	14.4	1.9	1.9	0.7	1.2
Black male	12,927,010	31.7	30.8	12.8	18.0	0.5 *	6.4	1.8 *	4.6
Black female	15,458,330	32.3	31.6	11.4	20.2	1.7 *	1.3 *	0.8 *	0.6 *
Hispanic male	12,790,390	37.1	36.5	11.6	24.8	0.0 *	7.9	3.5	4.4
Hispanic female	12,646,990	23.1	22.4	10.4	12.1	2.1 *	2.6	1.2 *	1.4 *
Non-Hispanic male	97,443,420	26.7	25.9	7.5	18.4	0.2 *	3.3	1.1	2.1
Non-Hispanic female	104,688,770	24.1	23.2	7.7	15.5	1.9	1.6	0.6	1.0
<b>Urban</b>									
White male	22,159,570	36.0	35.0	12.0	23.0	0.3 *	7.0	3.1	3.9
White female	23,466,120	32.1	29.7	10.1	19.7	3.6	2.9	1.3	1.5
Black male	6,401,310	41.7	40.4	18.9	21.5	0.5 *	11.0	3.0 *	8.0
Black female	7,921,260	42.1	41.1	14.5	26.6	2.6 *	1.1 *	0.7 *	0.4 *
Hispanic male	5,788,730	43.2	42.3	15.7	26.6	0.0 *	11.5	5.9	5.6
Hispanic female	5,933,100	30.7	29.3	12.3	17.0	2.7 *	3.7 *	1.3 *	2.5 *
Non-Hispanic male	24,445,670	34.7	33.2	12.3	21.0	0.4 *	6.6	2.1	4.5
Non-Hispanic female	27,162,900	34.6	32.4	10.6	21.7	3.4	2.0	1.1	0.9 *
<b>Suburban</b>									
White male	47,116,200	26.8	26.4	7.1	19.3	0.2 *	2.7	1.2	1.6
White female	48,396,790	19.2	18.6	6.9	11.7	1.5	1.7	0.7	1.0
Black male	4,239,770	25.8	25.1	7.6	17.5	0.7 *	3.0 *	0.9 *	2.1 *
Black female	4,899,330	24.4	23.7	10.5	13.2	1.2 *	1.5 *	0.4 *	1.1 *
Hispanic male	5,836,660	33.4	32.9	7.8	25.0	0.0 *	6.0	1.9 *	4.1 *
Hispanic female	5,535,090	14.3	14.3	6.2	8.0	1.0 *	1.0 *	1.0 *	0.0 *
Non-Hispanic male	47,449,590	25.3	24.8	6.9	17.9	0.2 *	2.5	1.1	1.4
Non-Hispanic female	49,847,250	20.2	19.6	7.3	12.3	1.7	1.7	0.6	1.0
<b>Rural</b>									
White male	24,166,240	22.3	21.5	4.2	17.3	0.1 *	1.6	0.3 *	1.2
White female	25,910,350	21.1	21.1	6.3	14.8	0.9 *	1.3	0.2 *	1.1
Black male	2,285,930	14.4	14.4	5.4 *	9.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Black female	2,637,740	17.5	17.5	3.5 *	14.0	0.0 *	1.4 *	1.4 *	0.0 *
Hispanic male	1,165,000	25.6	25.6	10.4 *	15.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Hispanic female	1,178,790	26.1	26.1	20.1 *	6.0 *	4.3 *	4.4 *	2.1 *	2.3 *
Non-Hispanic male	25,548,170	21.7	20.9	4.0	16.9	0.1 *	1.5	0.3 *	1.2
Non-Hispanic female	27,678,620	20.7	20.7	5.6	15.1	0.7 *	1.2	0.2 *	1.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

Excludes data on persons of "Other" races and data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 54. Personal crimes, 2001: (continued)

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

Locality of residence, race, gender and ethnicity	Assault			Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
	Total	Aggra- vated	Simple	
<b>All areas</b>				
White male	23.5	6.4	17.1	0.7
White female	18.2	3.7	14.4	0.9
Black male	23.9	8.8	15.0	0.9 *
Black female	28.6	7.5	21.1	0.7 *
Hispanic male	28.5	9.8	18.7	0.7 *
Hispanic female	17.7	3.3	14.4	0.7 *
Non-Hispanic male	22.4	6.0	16.4	0.8
Non-Hispanic female	19.7	4.4	15.3	0.9
<b>Urban</b>				
White male	27.7	8.6	19.1	1.0 *
White female	23.2	4.9	18.3	2.4
Black male	28.9	11.6	17.3	1.3 *
Black female	37.4	10.9	26.5	1.0 *
Hispanic male	30.8	10.4	20.4	1.0 *
Hispanic female	22.9	4.4 *	18.5	1.4 *
Non-Hispanic male	26.2	8.5	17.7	1.4
Non-Hispanic female	27.0	6.8	20.2	2.3
<b>Suburban</b>				
White male	23.5	5.9	17.6	0.5 *
White female	15.4	2.7	12.7	0.6 *
Black male	21.5	6.9	14.6	0.7 *
Black female	21.0	4.5 *	16.5	0.7 *
Hispanic male	26.9	8.8	18.1	0.5 *
Hispanic female	12.2	0.9 *	11.3	0.0 *
Non-Hispanic male	22.1	5.3	16.8	0.5 *
Non-Hispanic female	16.2	3.1	13.2	0.6
<b>Rural</b>				
White male	19.8	5.4	14.4	0.8 *
White female	18.8	4.7	14.2	0.0 *
Black male	14.4	4.8 *	9.6 *	0.0 *
Black female	16.1	2.9 *	13.2	0.0 *
Hispanic male	25.6	12.1 *	13.5 *	0.0 *
Hispanic female	17.3 *	8.9 *	8.4 *	0.0 *
Non-Hispanic male	19.3	4.9	14.4	0.8 *
Non-Hispanic female	18.8	4.4	14.4	0.0 *

Table 55. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Victimization rates by locality of residence,  
race of head of household and type of crime**

Locality and race	Total households	Rate per 1,000 households			
		Property crimes	Household burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Theft
<b>All areas</b>					
White	91,732,200	165.1	26.6	8.2	130.3
Black	13,827,190	179.7	42.8	16.1	120.8
<b>Urban</b>					
White	22,901,480	217.4	34.0	13.7	169.6
Black	7,214,470	208.3	52.3	21.0	135.0
<b>Suburban</b>					
White	44,581,940	157.0	23.6	7.8	125.5
Black	4,339,730	163.3	32.5	15.3	115.5
<b>Rural</b>					
White	24,248,780	130.6	24.9	3.7	102.0
Black	2,272,980	120.4	32.4	2.1 *	86.0

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 56. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)
**Victimization rates by type of crime, form of tenure,  
race of head of household, and locality of residence**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	Owned or being bought				White			
	All races/a				White			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>146.3</b>	<b>194.5</b>	<b>143.7</b>	<b>111.7</b>	<b>146.1</b>	<b>197.9</b>	<b>144.5</b>	<b>113.3</b>
Household burglary	23.8	32.6	21.4	20.9	22.9	31.4	20.7	21.0
Completed	20.8	27.9	19.2	18.1	20.3	27.5	18.7	18.3
Forcible entry	8.1	12.5	7.6	5.4	7.6	11.7	7.3	5.4
Unlawful entry without force	12.8	15.4	11.7	12.7	12.6	15.8	11.3	12.9
Attempted forcible entry	2.9	4.7	2.2	2.8	2.6	3.9	2.1	2.7
Motor vehicle theft	7.3	12.9	7.0	3.5	7.1	13.3	6.6	3.5
Completed	5.1	8.6	4.7	2.8	4.9	9.0	4.4	2.8
Attempted	2.3	4.2	2.3	0.7 *	2.2	4.3	2.2	0.8 *
Theft	115.2	149.0	115.3	87.3	116.1	153.3	117.1	88.7
Completed	111.7	143.9	111.7	85.4	112.6	147.6	113.5	86.8
Less than \$50	40.0	46.9	40.2	34.1	40.6	47.3	40.9	35.5
\$50 - \$249	39.4	53.3	38.4	29.9	39.9	55.7	39.3	30.1
\$250 or more	24.2	32.5	24.4	17.2	24.4	35.0	24.6	16.9
Amount not available	8.1	11.2	8.7	4.3	7.7	9.6	8.7	4.4
Attempted	3.5	5.1	3.6	1.9	3.6	5.6	3.7	1.9
Total number of households	73,957,330	16,376,070	37,496,480	20,084,780	65,241,370	12,736,730	34,017,920	18,486,730

  

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	Owned or being bought				Rented			
	Black				All races/a			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>150.8</b>	<b>182.5</b>	<b>148.1</b>	<b>88.7</b>	<b>209.6</b>	<b>232.3</b>	<b>193.2</b>	<b>190.7</b>
Household burglary	32.9	39.2	35.0	16.0 *	38.8	42.2	32.4	43.4
Completed	27.8	32.5	29.6	14.9 *	32.2	34.7	25.8	39.0
Forcible entry	12.7	16.5	11.8 *	6.5 *	12.9	15.8	10.2	11.9
Unlawful entry without force	15.0	16.0	17.8	8.5 *	19.2	18.9	15.6	27.1
Attempted forcible entry	5.1	6.8 *	5.4 *	1.1 *	6.6	7.6	6.7	4.4
Motor vehicle theft	10.5	12.3	13.5	1.9 *	13.1	17.5	12.7	3.8 *
Completed	7.2	8.2 *	9.2 *	1.9 *	9.8	13.4	9.0	3.3 *
Attempted	3.3 *	4.1 *	4.2 *	0.0 *	3.3	4.1	3.6	0.5 *
Theft	107.4	131.0	99.7	70.8	157.8	172.5	148.1	143.5
Completed	105.1	128.3	97.3	69.3	152.0	165.6	143.3	138.3
Less than \$50	36.0	45.7	36.2	15.3 *	48.8	45.4	49.0	56.2
\$50 - \$249	37.7	47.2	31.0	28.8	53.3	62.9	46.7	44.5
\$250 or more	21.9	22.5	21.0	22.1	38.9	43.1	38.9	29.5
Amount not available	9.5	12.8	9.1 *	3.1 *	11.0	14.2	8.7	8.2
Attempted	2.3 *	2.7 *	2.3 *	1.5 *	5.8	6.9	4.8	5.2
Total number of households	6,622,460	2,921,160	2,311,360	1,389,940	35,611,120	15,391,200	13,344,610	6,875,320

  

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	White				Black			
	Rented				Black			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>211.8</b>	<b>241.7</b>	<b>197.0</b>	<b>186.2</b>	<b>206.3</b>	<b>225.9</b>	<b>180.7</b>	<b>170.3</b>
Household burglary	35.6	37.4	33.0	37.3	51.9	61.2	29.7	58.1
Completed	29.7	31.4	26.3	32.9	43.1	48.6	25.0	58.1
Forcible entry	10.5	12.4	9.9	8.1	23.4	25.9	14.3	31.8 *
Unlawful entry without force	19.2	19.0	16.4	24.8	19.8	22.7	10.7 *	26.2 *
Attempted forcible entry	5.9	6.0	6.7	4.4 *	8.8	12.5	4.8 *	0.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	11.0	14.3	11.6	4.2 *	21.2	27.0	17.3	2.3 *
Completed	8.2	11.4	7.7	3.6 *	16.0	19.9	13.8 *	2.3 *
Attempted	2.8	2.8	3.9	0.6 *	5.2	7.1	3.6 *	0.0 *
Theft	165.2	190.1	152.4	144.6	133.2	137.7	133.6	110.0
Completed	159.1	182.1	147.3	140.3	128.5	132.2	128.9	110.0
Less than \$50	51.6	51.0	48.4	58.4	42.0	33.7	56.9	47.9
\$50 - \$249	54.0	66.4	49.4	40.4	51.9	56.8	41.2	52.8
\$250 or more	42.5	50.5	39.8	33.3	25.6	29.7	26.5	3.9 *
Amount not available	11.2	14.4	9.7	8.2	9.1	12.1	4.3 *	5.3 *
Attempted	6.0	7.9	5.1	4.4 *	4.6	5.6 *	4.7 *	0.0 *
Total number of households	26,490,830	10,164,750	10,564,030	5,762,050	7,204,720	4,293,310	2,028,370	883,040

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

Table 57. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)
**Victimization rates for persons age 12 and over,  
by type of crime, region and locality of residence**

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
	All regions				Northeast			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>26.0</b>
Crimes of violence	25.1	33.2	22.3	21.1	20.2	23.4	16.5	25.2
Completed violence	8.0	11.9	7.1	5.2	5.9	9.0	5.2	3.2 *
Attempted/threatened violence	17.1	21.4	15.2	15.8	14.2	14.4	11.4	22.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	1.1	1.9	0.9	0.5 *	0.7	1.0 *	0.8 *	0.0 *
Robbery	2.8	4.9	2.2	1.4	2.7	5.2	1.9	1.1 *
Completed/property taken	1.9	3.5	1.4	0.8	1.9	4.0	1.2 *	0.6 *
With injury	0.8	1.5	0.6	0.2 *	0.8	1.7 *	0.4 *	0.3 *
Without injury	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.6	1.1	2.3	0.8 *	0.3 *
Attempted to take property	0.9	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.2 *	0.7 *	0.5 *
With injury	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.4 *	0.2 *	0.0 *
Without injury	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5 *	0.6 *	0.8 *	0.5 *	0.5 *
Assault	21.2	26.5	19.2	19.2	16.7	17.2	13.8	24.1
Aggravated	5.3	7.5	4.3	5.0	3.7	4.2	3.3	4.0
With injury	1.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.4 *	0.9 *	0.5 *
Threatened with weapon	3.6	5.0	2.8	3.7	2.7	2.8	2.3	3.5 *
Simple	15.9	19.0	14.9	14.2	13.1	13.0	10.6	20.2
With minor injury	3.7	4.5	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.1 *
Without injury	12.2	14.5	11.3	11.4	10.5	10.1	8.0	18.0
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	0.8	1.7	0.5	0.4 *	1.1	2.0 *	0.7 *	0.8 *
Population age 12 and over	229,215,290	63,821,430	109,473,240	55,920,620	43,544,930	12,922,580	22,566,650	8,055,700

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over							
	Midwest				South			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>15.9</b>
Crimes of violence	24.4	36.2	20.9	20.1	23.8	34.3	23.2	15.9
Completed violence	7.1	12.0	5.4	5.7	7.9	12.5	7.5	4.8
Attempted/threatened violence	17.3	24.2	15.6	14.4	15.8	21.8	15.7	11.1
Rape/Sexual assault/a	1.2	2.0 *	0.8 *	1.0 *	1.1	2.2	1.2	0.2 *
Robbery	2.1	5.2	1.4	0.6 *	3.0	5.3	2.5	1.8
Completed/property taken	1.2	2.9	0.7 *	0.6 *	2.0	4.0	1.5	1.1 *
With injury	0.8	2.0 *	0.5 *	0.3 *	0.7	1.4 *	0.6 *	0.2 *
Without injury	0.4 *	0.9 *	0.2 *	0.3 *	1.3	2.7	0.9	0.8 *
Attempted to take property	0.9	2.3	0.8 *	0.0 *	1.0	1.2 *	1.0	0.7 *
With injury	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.4	0.5 *	0.5 *	0.2 *
Without injury	0.6	1.6 *	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.6	0.7 *	0.5 *	0.5 *
Assault	21.2	28.9	18.7	18.5	19.6	26.8	19.5	13.9
Aggravated	5.1	7.9	3.9	4.6	5.5	8.5	4.4	4.7
With injury	1.4	2.5	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.8	2.6	1.6	1.5
Threatened with weapon	3.7	5.5	2.8	3.5	3.7	5.8	2.8	3.2
Simple	16.0	21.0	14.8	13.9	14.2	18.4	15.1	9.2
With minor injury	3.7	5.0	3.1	3.5	3.3	4.0	3.7	2.1
Without injury	12.3	16.0	11.7	10.4	10.8	14.4	11.4	7.1
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	1.1	2.9	0.5 *	0.4 *	0.4	0.9 *	0.3 *	0.0 *
Population age 12 and over	54,661,340	13,518,840	24,466,040	16,676,450	81,955,920	20,249,590	37,335,080	24,371,250

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 persons age 12 and over			
	West			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>38.7</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>37.9</b>
Crimes of violence	32.3	37.1	27.7	36.9
Completed violence	10.8	13.1	10.0	7.9
Attempted/threatened violence	21.4	24.0	17.7	29.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	1.2	2.1	0.8 *	0.7 *
Robbery	3.1	3.9	2.8	2.2 *
Completed/property taken	2.3	3.0	2.2	0.8 *
With injury	0.8	1.2 *	0.8 *	0.0 *
Without injury	1.5	1.9	1.4	0.8 *
Attempted to take property	0.8	0.8 *	0.6 *	1.4 *
With injury	0.1 *	0.2 *	0.1 *	0.0 *
Without injury	0.7	0.7 *	0.5 *	1.4 *
Assault	27.9	31.1	24.1	34.0
Aggravated	6.8	8.5	5.4	7.9
With injury	2.5	3.2	2.3	1.5 *
Threatened with weapon	4.3	5.3	3.1	6.3
Simple	21.1	22.7	18.7	26.1
With minor injury	5.2	5.8	4.9	4.8
Without injury	15.9	16.8	13.8	21.3
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	1.0	1.6 *	0.7 *	1.0 *
Population age 12 and over	49,053,110	17,130,410	25,105,470	6,817,220

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 58. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

## Victimization rates by type of crime, region and locality of residence

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	All regions				Northeast			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>166.9</b>	<b>212.8</b>	<b>156.7</b>	<b>131.9</b>	<b>123.9</b>	<b>152.1</b>	<b>107.4</b>	<b>122.6</b>
Household burglary	28.7	37.3	24.3	26.7	18.7	25.8	15.5	15.8
Completed	24.5	31.2	20.9	23.4	16.3	20.4	14.0	15.8
Forcible entry	9.6	14.1	8.3	7.0	7.4	11.2	5.3	6.8 *
Unlawful entry without force	14.9	17.1	12.7	16.4	8.9	9.2	8.7	9.1
Attempted forcible entry	4.1	6.1	3.4	3.2	2.4	5.3	1.5 *	0.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	9.2	15.1	8.5	3.6	6.9	11.1	5.4	3.9 *
Completed	6.6	10.9	5.9	2.9	4.6	7.8	3.4	2.8 *
Attempted	2.6	4.2	2.6	0.7 *	2.3	3.3 *	2.0 *	1.2 *
Theft	129.0	160.4	123.9	101.6	98.3	115.2	86.5	102.8
Completed	124.8	154.4	120.0	98.9	93.8	107.2	83.7	99.3
Less than \$50	42.9	46.2	42.5	39.7	33.6	26.3	33.1	47.2
\$50 - \$249	43.9	58.0	40.6	33.6	30.5	43.3	23.7	27.9
\$250 or more	29.0	37.6	28.2	20.3	20.2	26.2	18.4	15.0
Amount not available	9.0	12.7	8.7	5.3	9.5	11.5	8.5	9.2
Attempted	4.2	6.0	3.9	2.7	4.5	8.1	2.8	3.4 *
Total number of households	109,568,450	31,767,270	50,841,090	26,960,100	20,776,040	6,388,240	10,567,440	3,820,360

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households							
	Midwest				South			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>172.3</b>	<b>244.9</b>	<b>150.7</b>	<b>140.6</b>	<b>157.5</b>	<b>205.1</b>	<b>166.1</b>	<b>104.2</b>
Household burglary	33.6	56.9	23.0	28.8	29.7	35.8	30.0	24.1
Completed	28.3	47.6	18.8	25.5	25.4	29.8	26.3	20.3
Forcible entry	9.6	19.0	6.3	6.3	11.4	16.1	11.0	7.9
Unlawful entry without force	18.7	28.6	12.4	19.2	14.0	13.7	15.3	12.5
Attempted forcible entry	5.2	9.2	4.2	3.3 *	4.3	6.0	3.7	3.8
Motor vehicle theft	8.2	18.6	5.6	2.9 *	8.7	14.8	9.1	2.9
Completed	6.2	14.7	3.9	2.3 *	6.0	9.8	6.2	2.4
Attempted	1.9	3.9 *	1.7 *	0.6 *	2.7	5.0	2.9	0.5 *
Theft	130.5	169.4	122.2	108.9	119.1	154.5	127.1	77.2
Completed	126.9	164.6	118.1	107.1	115.6	149.9	123.5	75.0
Less than \$50	45.8	50.7	41.1	48.6	38.5	48.1	43.7	22.5
\$50 - \$249	45.1	61.6	39.6	38.7	42.3	54.0	44.0	29.7
\$250 or more	26.3	36.0	26.9	17.2	27.1	36.4	28.1	17.7
Amount not available	9.7	16.4	10.6	2.5 *	7.8	11.4	7.6	5.1
Attempted	3.6	4.8	4.0	1.8 *	3.4	4.6	3.6	2.2 *
Total number of households	26,422,420	6,908,960	11,525,080	7,988,380	39,731,130	10,182,790	17,587,480	11,960,860

Type of crime	Rate per 1,000 households			
	West			
	All areas	Urban	Suburban	Rural
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>216.4</b>	<b>242.4</b>	<b>194.8</b>	<b>224.8</b>
Household burglary	30.2	31.5	25.2	43.9
Completed	26.1	27.4	21.4	38.9
Forcible entry	8.7	9.6	8.7	6.0 *
Unlawful entry without force	17.4	17.8	12.7	32.9
Attempted forcible entry	4.1	4.1	3.8	5.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	13.4	15.7	13.5	7.2 *
Completed	10.0	11.6	9.7	6.3 *
Attempted	3.5	4.1	3.8	0.9 *
Theft	172.8	195.1	156.0	173.7
Completed	166.7	187.9	150.7	167.5
Less than \$50	55.6	55.4	50.8	72.8
\$50 - \$249	57.8	71.2	52.3	42.5
\$250 or more	43.5	49.4	38.9	44.2
Amount not available	9.8	11.9	8.8	8.0 *
Attempted	6.1	7.2	5.3	6.2 *
Total number of households	22,638,860	8,287,280	11,161,080	3,190,500

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

The term "Urban" is used to denote "Central cities."

The term "Suburban" is used to denote "Outside central cities."

The term "Rural" is used to denote "Nonmetropolitan areas."

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 59. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

## Percent distribution of incidents, by type of crime and time of occurrence

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						
		Total	Daytime 6 a.m.- 6 p.m.	Total	Nighttime		Not known	Not known and not available
				6 p.m. - midnight	Midnight - 6 a.m.			
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>53.7 %</b>	<b>45.0 %</b>	<b>32.8 %</b>	<b>11.1 %</b>	<b>1.1 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>
Completed violence	1,676,460	100	46.7	51.4	36.7	13.7	1.1 *	1.9
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	57.0	42.0	31.0	9.9	1.1	0.9
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	34.2	62.0	32.2	23.1	6.7 *	3.7 *
Robbery	590,380	100	46.5	52.4	35.3	16.5	0.6 *	1.1 *
Completed/property taken	394,330	100	48.5	49.7	33.9	15.8	0.0 *	1.7 *
With injury	162,140	100	42.6	57.4	43.8	13.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	232,190	100	52.7	44.4	27.0	17.4	0.0 *	2.9 *
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	42.3	57.7	38.0	17.7	1.9 *	0.0 *
With injury	63,910	100	59.3	40.7 *	25.4 *	9.4 *	5.9 *	0.0 *
Without injury	132,140	100	34.1	65.9	44.1	21.8	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	4,484,140	100	55.8	43.1	32.5	9.7	0.9	1.1
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	45.2	53.8	40.7	12.8	0.3 *	1.1 *
Simple	3,410,730	100	59.1	39.8	30.0	8.8	1.0	1.2
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100	46.2	50.4	31.3	12.9 *	6.2 *	3.3 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>38.5 %</b>	<b>41.0 %</b>	<b>13.7 %</b>	<b>14.8 %</b>	<b>12.4 %</b>	<b>20.5 %</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	100	39.8	31.6	12.9	10.0	8.7	28.6
Completed	2,686,690	100	40.0	30.5	12.5	9.1	8.9	29.5
Forcible entry	1,056,600	100	42.1	35.5	14.2	10.9	10.5	22.4
Unlawful entry without force	1,630,090	100	38.7	27.3	11.5	8.0	7.8	34.0
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	100	38.5	37.9	14.9	15.0	8.0	23.6
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	24.8	67.0	18.5	33.6	14.9	8.2
Completed	724,100	100	28.5	64.1	18.4	30.0	15.6	7.4
Attempted	284,620	100	15.2	74.6	18.6	42.7	13.2	10.2
Theft	14,135,090	100	39.2	41.2	13.6	14.6	13.1	19.6
Completed	13,672,040	100	39.6	40.4	13.4	14.2	12.9	20.0
Less than \$50	4,695,750	100	42.7	34.9	12.0	9.8	13.1	22.4
\$50 - \$249	4,813,560	100	41.7	38.5	13.4	12.3	12.8	19.7
\$250 or more	3,175,680	100	30.9	52.8	15.6	24.1	13.1	16.3
Amount not available	987,040	100	42.0	36.2	12.8	12.4	11.0	21.9
Attempted	463,050	100	27.3	65.1	20.2	25.7	19.2	7.6

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

**Table 60. Personal robbery and assault by armed or unarmed offenders, 2001:**

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by type of crime, type of offender and time of occurrence**

Type of crime and offender	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						Not known and not available
		Total	Daytime 6 a.m. - 6 p.m.	Total	Nighttime		Not known	
					6 p.m.- midnight	Midnight - 6 a.m.		
<b>Robbery</b>								
By armed offenders	314,790	100 %	36.0 %	62.5 %	39.8 %	21.6 %	1.2 %*	1.4 %*
By unarmed offenders	206,630	100 %	58.3	40.6	30.8	9.8 *	0.0 *	1.1 *
<b>Assault</b>								
By armed offenders	1,003,250	100 %	45.6	53.3	40.1	12.8	0.4 *	1.1 *
By unarmed offenders	3,134,000	100 %	59.1	39.7	30.0	8.8	0.9 *	1.2

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 Excludes data in which the presence of a weapon was not ascertained.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 61. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by type of crime and place of occurrence**

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						
		Total	At or in respondent's home	Near home	On the street near home	At, in, or near a friend's relative's or neighbor's home	Inside a restaurant, bar, or nightclub	Other commercial building
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>15.9 %</b>	<b>8.7 %</b>	<b>3.8 %</b>	<b>8.2 %</b>	<b>5.2 %</b>	<b>8.9 %</b>
Completed violence	1,676,460	100	24.3	5.6	3.1	11.4	4.9	2.8
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	12.1	10.1	4.2	6.7	5.4	11.7
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	28.6	5.3 *	0.0 *	16.9	6.9 *	12.2
Robbery	590,380	100	20.9	4.5 *	4.7 *	2.6 *	1.9 *	3.5 *
Completed/property taken	394,330	100	23.2	2.7 *	3.9 *	3.2 *	1.7 *	5.2 *
With injury	162,140	100	26.8	3.4 *	4.2 *	2.4 *	0.0 *	1.4 *
Without injury	232,190	100	20.6	2.2 *	3.7 *	3.8 *	3.0 *	7.9 *
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	16.2	8.0 *	6.3 *	1.5 *	2.3 *	0.0 *
With injury	63,910	100	21.5 *	0.0 *	5.2 *	4.5 *	4.9 *	0.0 *
Without injury	132,140	100	13.6 *	11.9 *	6.8 *	0.0 *	1.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	4,484,140	100	14.6	9.4	3.9	8.4	5.6	9.4
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	13.4	10.8	4.2	11.2	6.9	8.5
Simple	3,410,730	100	15.0	8.9	3.8	7.5	5.2	9.7
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100	3.8 *	0.0 *	1.5 *	5.2 *	21.4	22.3
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	2.2 *	27.5	19.4	2.0 *	...	...
Completed	724,100	100	2.7 *	22.7	18.5	2.5 *	...	...
Attempted	284,620	100	0.7 *	39.6	21.5	0.7 *	...	...
Theft	14,135,090	100	9.3	32.5	6.0	3.2	1.9	6.6

Type of crime	Percent of incidents					
	Parking lot or garage	Inside school building/on school property	In apartment, yard, park, field, or playground	On street other than near own home	On public transportation or inside station	Other
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>7.7 %</b>	<b>13.6 %</b>	<b>2.7 %</b>	<b>17.7 %</b>	<b>0.9 %</b>	<b>6.7 %</b>
Completed violence	8.4	10.4	4.0	18.3	1.5 *	5.4
Attempted/threatened violence	7.3	15.1	2.1	17.4	0.7 *	7.3
Rape/Sexual assault/a	2.1 *	4.6 *	2.4 *	9.3 *	1.1 *	10.5 *
Robbery	8.7	5.6	2.9 *	35.5	2.9 *	6.3
Completed/property taken	8.0	4.5 *	3.5 *	33.5	3.7 *	6.8 *
With injury	8.9 *	5.9 *	0.0 *	36.3	3.6 *	7.2 *
Without injury	7.4 *	3.5 *	5.9 *	31.6	3.8 *	6.6 *
Attempted to take property	9.9 *	7.9 *	1.8 *	39.6	1.3 *	5.3 *
With injury	4.2 *	18.8 *	0.0 *	36.9 *	4.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	12.7 *	2.6 *	2.6 *	40.9	0.0 *	7.9 *
Assault	7.9	15.2	2.7	15.8	0.6	6.5
Aggravated	10.2	8.0	1.8 *	19.2	0.2 *	5.5
Simple	7.1	17.4	3.0	14.7	0.8 *	6.9
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	4.8 *	2.8 *	5.0 *	13.0 *	7.4 *	12.9 *
Motor vehicle theft	33.7	2.1 *	0.3 *	10.7	...	2.2 *
Completed	35.7	2.3 *	0.4 *	13.3	...	1.8 *
Attempted	28.6	1.6 *	0.0 *	4.1 *	...	3.1 *
Theft	14.2	12.3	1.6	4.0	1.0	7.5

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 62. Personal robbery and assault by armed or unarmed offenders, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by type of crime, type of offender and place of occurrence**

Type of crime and offender	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						
		Total	At or in respondent's home	Near home	On the street near home	At, in, or near a friend's relative's or neighbor's home	Inside a restaurant, bar, or nightclub	Other commercial building
<b>Robbery</b>								
By armed offenders	314,790	100 %	12.1 %	5.1 %*	5.8 %*	3.2 %*	2.0 %*	5.9 %*
By unarmed offenders	206,630	100 %	32.8	4.9 *	2.5 *	2.6 *	0.6 *	0.0 *
<b>Assault</b>								
By armed offenders	1,003,250	100 %	14.1	11.4	4.5	10.2	6.6	9.1
By unarmed offenders	3,134,000	100 %	16.0	8.4	3.5	8.2	5.4	9.1

Type of crime and offender	Parking lot or garage	Percent of incidents					Other
		Inside school building/on school property	In apartment, yard, park, field, or playground	On street other than near own home	On public transportation or inside station		
<b>Robbery</b>							
By armed offenders	6.7 %*	2.8 %*	2.3 %*	43.4 %	0.9 %*	9.7 %	
By unarmed offenders	11.4 *	10.1 *	4.8 *	22.0	6.9 *	1.2 *	
<b>Assault</b>							
By armed offenders	9.9	7.4	1.6 *	19.6	0.2 *	5.4	
By unarmed offenders	6.6	18.4	3.0	13.6	0.8 *	7.1	

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 Excludes incidents in which the presence of a weapon was not ascertained.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 63. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by victim-offender relationship, type of crime and place of occurrence**

Relationship and type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						
		Total	At or in respondent's home	Near home	On the street near home	At, in, or near a friend's relative's or neighbor's home	Inside a restaurant, bar, or nightclub	Other commercial building
<b>Involving strangers</b>								
Crimes of violence	2,554,410	100 %	4.7 %	7.9 %	5.4 %	4.2 %	6.8 %	9.9 %
Rape/Sexual assault/a	85,780	100 %	14.7 *	6.0 *	0.0 *	21.6 *	5.1 *	2.9 *
Robbery	459,580	100 %	10.2	3.5 *	6.1 *	1.6 *	2.5 *	4.5 *
Assault	2,009,050	100 %	3.1	9.0	5.5	4.1	7.9	11.4
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>								
Crimes of violence	2,761,090	100 %	26.3	9.4	2.4	11.8	3.8	7.9
Rape/Sexual assault/a	155,200	100 %	36.3	4.9 *	0.0 *	14.3 *	7.9 *	17.4 *
Robbery	130,800	100 %	58.3	7.8 *	0.0 *	6.4 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	2,475,090	100 %	24.0	9.7	2.6	11.9	3.7	7.8

Relationship and type of crime	Percent of incidents					
	Parking lot or garage	Inside school building/on school property	In apartment, yard, park, field, or playground	On street other than near own home	On public transportation or inside station	Other
<b>Involving strangers</b>						
Crimes of violence	10.7 %	8.1 %	4.0 %	29.4 %	1.5 %	7.3 %
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	3.0 *	6.7 *	21.4 *	3.2 *	15.4 *
Robbery	9.2	3.9 *	3.1 *	45.0	3.2 *	7.5
Assault	11.5	9.3	4.1	26.2	1.1 *	6.9
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>						
Crimes of violence	4.9	18.7	1.5	6.8	0.4 *	6.2
Rape/Sexual assault/a	3.3 *	5.5 *	0.0 *	2.6 *	0.0 *	7.9 *
Robbery	6.8 *	11.8 *	2.3 *	2.4 *	2.0 *	2.3 *
Assault	4.9	19.9	1.5	7.3	0.3 *	6.3

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
 a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 64. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by victim's activity  
at time of incident and type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents					
		Total	Working or on duty	On the way to or from work	On the way to or from school	On the way to or from some other place	Shopping or running errands
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>16.9 %</b>	<b>3.8 %</b>	<b>4.9 %</b>	<b>8.9 %</b>	<b>4.1 %</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	11.2 *	4.3 *	0.0 *	4.1 *	0.0 *
Robbery	590,380	100	5.1	7.0	8.5	20.1	9.5
Aggravated assault	1,073,410	100	16.4	4.0	4.0	11.3	5.1
Simple assault	3,410,730	100	19.6	3.2	4.9	6.6	3.2
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100 %	4.9 *	3.0 *	3.3 *	7.8 *	28.0
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>14.8 %</b>	<b>0.7 %*</b>	<b>3.7 %</b>	<b>1.5 %</b>	<b>4.6 %</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	100	22.6	0.7 *	3.0	2.5	4.4
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	12.1	1.1 *	0.9 *	1.1 *	5.5
Theft	14,135,090	100	13.3	0.7	4.0	1.3	4.5

Type of crime	Percent of incidents						
	Attending school	Leisure activity away from home	Sleeping	Other activities at home	Other	Don't know	Not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>8.1 %</b>	<b>21.1 %</b>	<b>2.7 %</b>	<b>20.9 %</b>	<b>8.0 %</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	4.6 *	33.1	11.1 *	22.0	8.0 *	1.5 *	0.0 *
Robbery	2.4 *	16.2	5.1	16.2	9.4	0.5 *	0.0 *
Aggravated assault	4.9	23.6	2.0 *	19.5	9.2	0.0 *	0.0 *
Simple assault	10.3	20.4	1.9	22.1	7.4	0.5 *	0.0 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	1.6 *	37.5	0.0 *	6.0 *	6.4 *	1.5 *	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>7.0 %</b>	<b>14.5 %</b>	<b>23.6 %</b>	<b>11.6 %</b>	<b>5.3 %</b>	<b>12.8 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Household burglary	1.8	19.7	13.3	9.3	7.1	15.5	0.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	1.0 *	14.5	42.5	12.3	3.8	5.1	0.0 *
Theft	8.6	13.3	24.5	12.0	5.0	12.7	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 65. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of incidents, by distance from home and type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents			
		Total	Inside home or lodging	Near respondent's home	One mile from home or less
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>16.2 %</b>	<b>14.6 %</b>	<b>18.7 %</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	30.0	12.3	11.0 *
Robbery	590,380	100	20.9	11.3	27.7
Assault	4,484,140	100	14.9	15.2	17.9
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	13.4	17.8	19.6
Simple	3,410,730	100	15.3	14.3	17.4
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100	3.8 *	6.1 *	15.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>					
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	2.2 *	58.1	5.4
Theft	14,135,090	100	9.5	44.2	8.1

Type of crime	Percent of incidents			
	Five miles from home or less	Fifty miles from home or less	More than 50 miles from home	Don't know or not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>24.4 %</b>	<b>21.9 %</b>	<b>2.8 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	16.1	20.3	8.0 *	2.1 *
Robbery	22.2	15.1	2.0 *	0.8 *
Assault	25.2	22.9	2.7	1.3
Aggravated	23.5	20.9	4.2	0.6 *
Simple	25.7	23.5	2.2	1.5
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	27.6	29.6	9.2 *	8.7 *
<b>Property crimes</b>				
Motor vehicle theft	11.5	19.0	2.7 *	1.1 *
Theft	16.9	15.0	4.3	2.1

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 66. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of incidents, by victim-offender relationship, type of crime and weapons use**

All incidents	Percent of incidents						
	Total incidents		No weapon used	Weapon used			
	Number	Percent		Total	Total firearm	Hand gun	Other gun
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>5,315,500</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>66.7 %</b>	<b>25.1 %</b>	<b>8.8 %</b>	<b>7.4 %</b>	<b>0.9 %</b>
Completed violence	1,676,460	100	65.2	29.5	12.0	10.1	1.2 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,639,040	100	67.5	23.1	7.3	6.1	0.7 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	240,980	100	86.0	7.6 *	2.3 *	2.3 *	0.0 *
Robbery	590,380	100	35.0	53.3	29.9	27.1	2.8 *
Completed/property taken	394,330	100	35.9	55.1	36.7	32.6	4.1 *
With injury	162,140	100	43.7	43.7	18.1	17.3 *	0.8 *
Without injury	232,190	100	30.4	63.1	49.7	43.2	6.5 *
Attempted to take property	196,050	100	33.3	49.7	16.1	16.1	0.0 *
With injury	63,910	100	39.0 *	53.1	16.1 *	16.1 *	0.0 *
Without injury	132,140	100	30.5	48.1	16.1 *	16.1 *	0.0 *
Assault	4,484,140	100	69.9	22.4	6.4	5.0	0.7
Aggravated	1,073,410	100	6.2	93.5	26.6	21.1	3.0
With injury	333,740	100	19.8	79.0	15.5	10.5	1.3 *
Threatened with weapon	739,670	100	...	100.0	31.7	25.8	3.7 *
Simple/b	3,410,730	100	89.9	...	...	...	...
With minor injury	789,570	100	94.4	...	...	...	...
Without injury	2,621,160	100	88.6	...	...	...	...
<b>Involving strangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	2,554,410	100	55.6	33.0	14.2	12.1	1.5
Rape/Sexual assault/a	85,780	100	74.6	17.3 *	6.5 *	6.5 *	0.0 *
Robbery	459,580	100	25.0	62.5	35.2	32.4	2.8 *
Aggravated assault	575,490	100	5.6	93.8	34.2	26.9	4.4 *
Simple assault/b	1,433,560	100	84.4	...	...	...	...
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	2,761,090	100	77.0	17.9	3.8	3.0	0.4 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	155,200	100	92.2	2.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	130,800	100	70.2	21.0 *	11.1 *	8.4 *	2.7 *
Aggravated assault	497,920	100	6.8	93.0	17.9	14.3	1.3 *
Simple assault/b	1,977,170	100	93.9	...	...	...	...

All incidents	Percent of incidents						
	Weapon used						
	Gun type unknown	Knife	Sharp object	Blunt object	Other weapon	Weapon type unknown	Don't know if weapon present
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>	<b>5.2 %</b>	<b>1.2 %</b>	<b>4.4 %</b>	<b>3.8 %</b>	<b>1.7 %</b>	<b>8.1 %</b>
Completed violence	0.7 *	5.9	0.9 *	5.0	4.9	0.8	5.3
Attempted/threatened violence	0.4 *	4.9	1.3	4.2	3.2	2.2	9.4
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	3.5 *	0.8 *	1.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	6.4 *
Robbery	0.0 *	11.3	2.3 *	4.6 *	3.5 *	1.7 *	11.7
Completed/property taken	0.0 *	7.7	1.5 *	3.2 *	4.4 *	1.6 *	9.0
With injury	0.0 *	6.5 *	0.0 *	6.1 *	9.2 *	3.9 *	12.6 *
Without injury	0.0 *	8.6 *	2.5 *	1.2 *	1.1 *	0.0 *	6.5 *
Attempted to take property	0.0 *	18.4	4.0 *	7.5 *	1.8 *	1.9 *	17.1
With injury	0.0 *	20.0 *	5.2 *	4.5 *	1.3 *	5.9 *	7.9 *
Without injury	0.0 *	17.7 *	3.4 *	8.9 *	2.0 *	0.0 *	21.5 *
Assault	0.6 *	4.5	1.1	4.6	4.0	1.8	7.7
Aggravated	2.6 *	18.8	4.5	19.2	16.6	7.7	0.4 *
With injury	3.6 *	18.8	2.4 *	21.1	19.2	2.0 *	1.2 *
Threatened with weapon	2.2 *	18.7	5.5	18.4	15.5	10.3	0.0 *
Simple/b	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.1
With minor injury	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.6
Without injury	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.4
<b>Involving strangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	0.6 *	6.5	1.3	5.5	3.9	1.6	11.4
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	5.7 *	2.3 *	2.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	8.1 *
Robbery	0.0 *	14.5	3.0 *	5.3 *	3.2 *	1.4 *	12.5
Aggravated assault	2.9 *	16.3	3.1 *	19.6	14.7	5.9	0.6 *
Simple assault/b	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.6
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	0.4 *	4.0	1.1	3.5	3.6	1.9	5.1
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	2.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	5.5 *
Robbery	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	2.2 *	4.8 *	2.9 *	8.7 *
Aggravated assault	2.4 *	21.7	6.1	18.7	18.9	9.7	0.1 *
Simple assault/b	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1

Note: Responses for weapons use are tallied once, based upon a hierarchy. In previous editions, multiple responses for weapons were tallied.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

b/Simple assault, by definition, does not involve the use of a weapon.

Table 67. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of violent crime victimizations  
by who was first to use or threaten to use physical force**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations					
	Total crimes using force	Respondent was first to use force	Offender was first to use force	Someone else was first to use force	Don't know who was first to use force	Not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>5.1 %</b>	<b>89.5 %</b>	<b>0.4 %*</b>	<b>0.3 %</b>	<b>4.7 %</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	0.0 *	100.0	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	100	13.2 *	83.1	0.0 *	0.0 *	3.7 *
Assault	100	4.6	89.5	0.4 *	0.3 *	5.1
Aggravated	100	2.7 *	87.3	1.5 *	0.0 *	8.5 *
Simple	100	5.4 *	90.4	0.0 *	0.5 *	3.7 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 68. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which victims took self-protective measures, by type of crime and victim-offender relationship**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations		
	All victimizations	Involving strangers	Involving nonstrangers
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>70.4 %</b>	<b>66.5 %</b>	<b>74.1 %</b>
Completed violence	72.6	63.1	80.8
Attempted/threatened violence	69.3	68.0	70.7
Rape/Sexual assault/a	70.1	77.9	65.7
Robbery	64.4	58.1	87.5
Completed/property taken	53.7	44.1	85.0
With injury	68.1	58.8	89.5
Without injury	43.8	35.4	80.0
Attempted to take property	86.8	85.1	94.7
With injury	85.0	79.0	100.0 *
Without injury	87.7	87.6	88.5 *
Assault	71.2	67.9	73.9
Aggravated	71.4	63.6	80.9
With injury	74.9	66.8	83.9
Threatened with weapon	69.8	62.1	79.3
Simple	71.1	69.8	72.0
With minor injury	81.6	82.2	81.3
Without injury	67.9	67.2	68.5

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 69. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which victims took self-protective measures, by characteristics of victims and type of crime**

Characteristic	Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/threatened violence	Rape/Sexual assault/a	Percent of all victimizations					
					Robbery			Assault		
					Total	With injury	Without injury	Total	Aggravated	Simple
<b>Gender</b>										
Male	70.7 %	68.2 %	71.7 %	84.9 %*	61.4 %	65.1 %	59.2 %	72.1 %	72.0 %	72.1 %
Female	70.1	76.7	66.5	68.6	70.7	88.0	59.1	70.1	70.6	70.0
<b>Race</b>										
White	69.9	71.9	69.0	64.6	67.6	71.3	65.2	70.5	70.2	70.6
Black	73.2	74.6	72.2	90.1	52.4	93.5	31.7 *	75.3	76.8	74.6
<b>Age</b>										
12-19	65.6	70.5	63.2	65.5	69.6	79.1	64.1	65.1	68.2	64.2
20-34	75.9	75.0	76.5	74.5	58.9	69.0	53.6	78.2	77.6	78.4
35-49	70.1	70.6	69.9	64.9	66.4	77.0	59.7	70.8	66.5	72.3
50-64	66.1	75.9	63.2	100.0 *	62.1	61.8 *	62.4 *	65.9	77.7	62.1
65 and over	70.1	73.9 *	67.9	100.0 *	65.8 *	67.7 *	63.1 *	71.1	28.0 *	83.7

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

**Percent distribution of self-protective measures employed  
by victims, by type of measure and type of crime**

Self-protective measure	Percent of self-protective measures			
	Crimes of violence	Completed violence	Attempted/threatened violence	Rape/Sexual assault/a
<b>Total number of self-protective measures</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Attacked offender with weapon	0.9	0.7 *	1.1	0.7 *
Attacked offender without weapon	9.5	11.9	8.1	8.3 *
Threatened offender with weapon	0.8	0.9 *	0.8 *	1.9 *
Threatened offender without weapon	2.1	1.5	2.5	2.3 *
Resisted or captured offender	21.9	33.8	15.0	21.3
Scared or warned offender	10.9	11.3	10.7	10.5
Persuaded or appeased offender	10.9	9.3	11.8	18.4
Ran away or hid	12.8	7.6	15.9	11.7
Got help or gave alarm	11.7	9.6	12.9	4.7 *
Screamed from pain or fear	1.9	4.1	0.7 *	6.4 *
Took other measures	16.5	9.4	20.7	13.9

Self-protective measure	Percent of self-protective measures					
	Robbery			Assault		
	Total	With injury	Without injury	Total	Aggravated	Simple
<b>Total number of self-protective measures</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Attacked offender with weapon	0.8 *	0.0 *	1.4 *	1.0	2.5	0.4 *
Attacked offender without weapon	7.4	8.2 *	6.8 *	9.8	9.4	10.0
Threatened offender with weapon	0.9 *	0.0 *	1.6 *	0.8	1.8 *	0.4 *
Threatened offender without weapon	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.8 *	2.4	1.2 *	2.8
Resisted or captured offender	24.4	37.6	13.5	21.7	20.1	22.2
Scared or warned offender	13.3	11.8	14.6	10.6	10.2	10.7
Persuaded or appeased offender	13.9	7.1 *	19.5	10.0	11.2	9.6
Ran away or hid	10.3	6.3 *	13.6	13.2	15.7	12.3
Got help or gave alarm	7.4	9.2 *	5.9 *	12.6	13.4	12.4
Screamed from pain or fear	4.9	9.8 *	0.8 *	1.3	2.0 *	1.0
Took other measures	16.2	10.0 *	21.4	16.7	12.5	18.3

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited more than one self-protective measure employed.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 71. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of self-protective measures employed  
by victims, by selected characteristics of victims**

Self-protective measure	Percent of self-protective measures				
	Both genders	Gender		Race/a	
			Male	Female	White
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Attacked offender with weapon	0.9	0.8 *	1.0 *	0.8	1.7 *
Attacked offender without weapon	9.5	11.8	7.1	9.4	10.2
Threatened offender with weapon	0.8	1.1	0.6 *	1.0	0.0 *
Threatened offender without weapon	2.1	3.2	1.0 *	2.1	2.5 *
Resisted or captured offender	21.9	23.2	20.6	21.4	24.4
Scared or warned offender	10.9	9.3	12.6	10.6	10.9
Persuaded or appeased offender	10.9	11.4	10.3	11.0	11.0
Ran away or hid	12.8	11.4	14.3	13.7	10.4
Got help or gave alarm	11.7	10.1	13.2	11.2	13.8
Screamed from pain or fear	1.9	1.0 *	2.9	2.2	0.9 *
Took other measures	16.5	16.7	16.3	16.7	14.1

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited more than one self-protective measure employed.

a/Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

Table 72. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which self-protective measures were employed,  
by person taking the measure, outcome of action and type of crime**

Person taking action and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations						
		Total	Helped situation	Hurt situation	Both helped and hurt situation	Neither helped nor hurt situation	Don't know	Not available
<b>Measure taken by victim</b>								
Crimes of violence	4,042,260	100 %	67.8 %	6.8 %	6.6 %	9.9 %	8.6 %	0.3 %*
Rape/Sexual assault/a	174,100	100	59.9	9.8 *	5.1 *	12.8 *	10.9 *	1.5 *
Robbery	406,340	100	59.4	11.1	6.3 *	16.5	5.9 *	0.8 *
Assault	3,461,820	100	69.2	6.2	6.7	8.9	8.8	0.2 *
Aggravated	872,610	100	72.1	6.4	6.2	7.7	7.7	0.0 *
Simple	2,589,200	100	68.2	6.1	6.9	9.4	9.2	0.2 *
<b>Measure taken by others</b>								
Crimes of violence	3,821,690	100 %	35.0	11.6 %	2.1 %	41.5 %	8.3 %	1.6 %
Rape/Sexual assault/a	79,570	100	17.7 *	9.6 *	3.2 *	55.6	6.6 *	7.4 *
Robbery	324,540	100	34.6	5.3 *	2.6 *	49.3	8.2 *	0.0 *
Assault	3,417,580	100	35.5	12.2	2.0	40.4	8.4	1.6
Aggravated	869,410	100	37.5	12.3	2.1 *	36.3	10.4	1.3 *
Simple	2,548,180	100	34.8	12.2	1.9	41.8	7.6	1.7

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes victimizations in which no self-protective actions were taken. Of those victimizations in which a self-protective measure or measures was/were employed, the victim and/or someone else may have taken the action. Therefore, the above categories are not mutually exclusive.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 73. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations in which self-protective measures taken by the victim were helpful**

Type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations							
		Total	Avoided injury or greater injury	Scared offender off	Escaped	Protected property	Protected other people	In other ways	Not available
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>4,042,770</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>43.6 %</b>	<b>15.1 %</b>	<b>17.0 %</b>	<b>5.0 %</b>	<b>6.6 %</b>	<b>12.2 %</b>	<b>0.6 %*</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	142,240	100	42.4	15.7 *	27.0	0.0 *	0.0 *	14.9 *	0.0 *
Robbery	408,260	100	44.0	19.9	13.3	13.3	3.6 *	4.6 *	1.2 *
Assault	3,492,270	100	43.6	14.5	17.1	4.2	7.2	13.0	0.5 *
Aggravated	915,540	100	49.9	14.2	15.2	4.2	7.5	8.4	0.6 *
Simple	2,576,730	100	41.4	14.5	17.7	4.1	7.1	14.6	0.5 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes victimizations in which no self-protective actions were taken.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 74. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations in which self-protective measures taken by the victim were harmful**

Type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations							
		Total	Made offender angrier, more aggressive	Led to injury or greater injury	Caused greater property damage	Caused others to get hurt	Let offender get away	Made situation worse in other ways	Not available
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>	<b>602,510</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>66.3 %</b>	<b>9.8 %</b>	<b>4.9 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>1.7 %*</b>	<b>16.4 %</b>	<b>0.9 %*</b>
Robbery	92,550	100	42.4	15.4 *	13.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	23.3 *	5.8 *
Assault	479,850	100	70.1	8.9	3.6 *	0.0 *	1.7 *	15.6	0.0 *
Aggravated	117,460	100	55.1	19.6 *	3.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	22.3 *	0.0 *
Simple	362,390	100	75.0	5.5 *	3.8 *	0.0 *	2.2 *	13.5	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes victimizations in which no self-protective actions were taken.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 75. Personal robbery and assault, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which victims sustained physical injury,  
by selected characteristics of victims and type of crime**

Characteristic	Percent of all victims who sustained physical injury		
	Robbery and assault	Robbery	Assault
<b>Gender</b>			
Both genders	26.9 %	38.3 %	25.4 %
Male	24.9	37.3	22.9
Female	29.2	40.3	28.3
<b>Age</b>			
12-15	28.6	40.6	27.3
16-19	27.6	33.9	26.8
20-34	30.6	34.8	30.1
35-49	22.9	38.8	21.3
50-64	17.9	40.0 *	14.7
65 and over	28.2 *	59.0 *	6.2 *
<b>Race/a</b>			
White	26.4	39.9	24.7
Black	31.4	33.5	31.1
<b>Victim-offender relationship</b>			
Strangers	23.6	34.2	21.2
Nonstrangers	30.1	53.0	28.9
<b>Income/c</b>			
Less than \$7,500	40.2	41.0 *	40.1
\$7,500-\$14,999	30.3	46.7	27.9
\$15,000-\$24,999	28.7	37.4	27.2
\$25,000-\$34,999	28.4	66.0	25.2
\$35,000-\$49,999	22.9	35.6 *	21.6
\$50,000-\$74,999	25.3	34.3 *	24.2
\$75,000 or more	22.0	30.4 *	21.2

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

b/Excludes data on persons whose family income level was not ascertained.

Table 76. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victims receiving medical care, by type of crime and where care was received**

Type of crime	Number of locations where victims received medical care	Percent distribution of where care was received							
		Total	At the scene	At home or neighbor's or friend's home	Health unit at work or first-aid station	Doctor's office or health clinic	Emergency room at hospital; emergency clinic	Hospital	Other
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>890,720</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>7.5 %</b>	<b>22.1 %</b>	<b>1.6 %*</b>	<b>9.9 %</b>	<b>38.0 %</b>	<b>15.1 %</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>
Completed violence	829,970	100	7.5	21.0	1.7 *	9.9	38.8	15.9	5.3
Attempted/threatened violence	60,750	100	7.9 *	37.4 *	0.0 *	9.5 *	27.8 *	4.3 *	8.4 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	56,380	100	0.0 *	11.2 *	0.0 *	20.5 *	33.0 *	18.6 *	16.7 *
Robbery	181,670	100	9.9 *	19.3	0.0 *	11.7 *	37.5	14.1 *	6.1 *
Completed/property taken	135,920	100	9.7 *	12.0 *	0.0 *	12.8 *	40.4	18.8 *	6.2 *
Attempted to take property	45,760	100	10.5 *	40.9 *	0.0 *	8.3 *	28.6 *	0.0 *	5.5 *
Assault	652,670	100	7.5	23.8	2.1 *	8.5	38.6	15.1	4.4
Aggravated	353,020	100	7.1 *	16.6	0.0 *	9.2	45.9	19.0	2.3 *
Simple	299,650	100	8.0 *	32.3	4.6 *	7.7 *	30.0	10.4	7.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 Some respondents may have received medical attention at more than one location.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
 a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 77. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which victims incurred medical expenses, by selected characteristics of victims and type of crime**

Characteristic	Percent of victimizations		
	Crimes of violence/a	Robbery	Assault
<b>Race</b>			
All races/b	7.6 %	14.2 %	6.5 %
White	7.4	13.1	6.4
Black	8.6	23.2 *	6.7
<b>Victim-offender relationship</b>			
Strangers	8.4	14.0	6.4
Nonstrangers	6.9	15.1 *	6.6

Note: Data includes victimizations in which the amount of medical expenses incurred was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

b/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

Table 78. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations in which injured victims had health insurance coverage or were eligible for public medical services, by selected characteristics of victims**

Characteristic	Percent of victimizations
<b>Race</b>	
All races/a	68.2 %
White	66.6
Black	70.1
<b>Annual family income/b</b>	
Less than \$7,500	48.7
\$7,500-\$14,999	75.9
\$15,000-\$24,999	54.3
\$25,000-\$34,999	73.9
\$35,000-\$49,999	69.3
\$50,000-\$74,999	86.7
\$75,000 or more	74.2
<b>Gender</b>	
Male	64.7
Female	71.8
<b>Age</b>	
12-15	75.8
16-19	67.6
20-24	53.8
25-34	61.9
35-49	80.6
50-64	73.5
65 and over	63.1 *

Note: Data includes only those victimizations in which the victim received medical attention.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

b/Excludes data on persons whose family income level was not ascertained.

Table 79. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent of victimizations in which victims received hospital care,  
by selected characteristics of victims and type of crime**

Characteristic	Percent of victimizations		
	Crimes of violence/a	Robbery	Assault
<b>Gender</b>			
Both genders	6.6 %	12.2 %	5.8 %
Male	6.2	11.7	5.3
Female	7.1	13.4 *	6.3
<b>Age</b>			
12-19	5.7	8.3 *	5.1
20-34	8.2	12.1 *	7.5
35-49	5.8	11.9 *	5.1
50-64	5.7 *	18.7 *	4.0 *
65 and over	9.5 *	23.8 *	0.0 *
<b>Race/b</b>			
White	6.3	11.0	5.7
Black	8.5	21.1 *	6.8
<b>Victim-offender relationship</b>			
Strangers	7.4	11.9	5.7
Nonstrangers	5.9	13.4 *	5.8

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

b/Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

Table 80. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations in which injured victims received hospital care, by selected characteristics of victims, type of crime and type of hospital care**

Characteristic and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of injured victims receiving care						
		Total	Emergency room care	Inpatient care				Not available
				Total	Less than 1 day	1-3 days	4 days or more	
<b>Gender</b>								
Both genders								
Crimes of violence/a	380,780	100 %	64.7 %	35.3 %	20.6 %	11.3 %*	2.8 %*	0.6 %*
Robbery	77,130	100 %	66.9	33.1 *	12.3 *	9.4 *	8.6 *	2.8 *
Assault	280,100	100 %	64.9	35.1	22.0	11.6	1.5 *	0.0 *
Male								
Crimes of violence/a	186,750	100 %	65.7	34.3	15.6	16.1	2.7 *	0.0 *
Robbery	49,910	100 %	75.4	24.6 *	0.0 *	14.6 *	10.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	136,840	100 %	62.1	37.9	21.2	16.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Female								
Crimes of violence/a	194,040	100 %	63.8	36.2	25.4	6.7 *	3.0 *	1.1 *
Robbery	27,220 *	100 %*	51.2 *	48.8 *	34.9 *	0.0 *	6.1 *	7.8 *
Assault	143,260	100 %	67.6	32.4	22.8	6.7 *	2.9 *	0.0 *
<b>Race/b</b>								
White								
Crimes of violence/a	296,300	100 %	60.7	39.3	23.4	11.6	3.6 *	0.7 *
Robbery	55,370	100 %	57.9	42.1 *	17.1 *	9.1 *	12.0 *	3.8 *
Assault	225,780	100 %	62.3	37.7	24.4	11.5 *	1.8 *	0.0 *
Black								
Crimes of violence/a	75,060	100 %	76.2	23.8 *	12.2 *	11.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	21,760 *	100 %*	89.6 *	10.4 *	0.0 *	10.4 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	50,680	100 %	74.3	25.7 *	12.9 *	12.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
<b>Victim-offender relationship</b>								
Involving strangers								
Crimes of violence/a	207,470	100 %	60.5	39.5	22.1	13.9	2.4 *	1.0 *
Robbery	58,920	100 %	67.1	32.9 *	8.5 *	12.4 *	8.5 *	3.6 *
Assault	127,180	100 %	59.1	40.9	26.5	14.4 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Involving nonstrangers								
Crimes of violence/a	173,310	100 %	69.8	30.2	18.7	8.1 *	3.3 *	0.0 *
Robbery	18,210 *	100 %*	66.3 *	33.7 *	24.6 *	0.0 *	9.1 *	0.0 *
Assault	152,920	100 %	69.8	30.2	18.3 *	9.2 *	2.7 *	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

b/Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

Table 81. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations resulting in economic loss, by type of crime and type of loss**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations resulting in economic loss						
	All economic losses	Theft losses			Damage losses		
		All theft losses	With damage	Without damage	All damage losses	With theft	Without theft
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>18.1 %</b>	<b>10.4 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>9.6 %</b>	<b>8.5 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>7.8 %</b>
Crimes of violence	15.6	7.6	0.8	6.8	8.8	0.8	8.0
Completed violence	34.0	23.6	2.5	21.1	13.0	2.5	10.5
Attempted/threatened violence	6.9	0.1 *	0.0 *	0.1 *	6.8	0.0 *	6.8
Rape/Sexual assault/a	9.7 *	3.5 *	0.0 *	3.5 *	6.2 *	0.0 *	6.2 *
Robbery	72.3	67.7	7.2	60.4	11.8	7.2	4.6
Completed/property taken	100.0	100.0	10.7	89.3	10.7	10.7	...
With injury	100.0	100.0	12.6 *	87.4	12.6 *	12.6 *	...
Without injury	100.0	100.0	9.3 *	90.7	9.3 *	9.3 *	...
Attempted to take property	14.3	...	...	...	14.3	...	14.3
With injury	26.7 *	...	...	...	26.7 *	...	26.7 *
Without injury	8.1 *	...	...	...	8.1 *	...	8.1 *
Assault	8.5	...	...	...	8.5	...	8.5
Aggravated	13.7	...	...	...	13.7	...	13.7
Simple	6.8	...	...	...	6.8	...	6.8
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	96.4	95.0	0.0 *	95.0	1.4 *	0.0 *	1.4 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>95.8 %</b>	<b>91.4 %</b>	<b>12.8 %</b>	<b>78.6 %</b>	<b>17.2 %</b>	<b>12.8 %</b>	<b>4.5 %</b>
Household burglary	86.5	73.5	20.4	53.1	33.4	20.4	13.0
Completed	91.1	85.3	23.6	61.6	29.5	23.6	5.9
Forcible entry	95.6	82.4	54.8	27.6	68.0	54.8	13.2
Unlawful entry without force	88.2	87.1	3.4	83.7	4.5	3.4	1.1 *
Attempted forcible entry	59.1	4.1 *	1.5 *	2.5 *	56.5	1.5 *	55.0
Motor vehicle theft	92.2	71.8	15.6	56.2	36.0	15.6	20.4
Completed	100.0	100.0	21.8	78.2	21.8	21.8	...
Attempted	72.3	...	...	...	72.3	...	72.3
Theft	98.2	96.7	10.8	85.9	12.3	10.8	1.4
Completed	100.0	100.0	11.2	88.8	11.2	11.2	...
Less than \$50	100.0	100.0	4.3	95.7	4.3	4.3	...
\$50 - \$249	100.0	100.0	9.6	90.4	9.6	9.6	...
\$250 or more	100.0	100.0	23.8	76.2	23.8	23.8	...
Amount not available	100.0	100.0	11.6	88.4	11.6	11.6	...
Attempted	43.6	...	...	...	43.6	...	43.6

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Because both theft and damage losses occurred in some victimizations, the sum of entries under "All theft losses" and "All damage losses" does not equal the entry shown under "All economic losses."

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

...Not applicable.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 82. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Total economic loss to victims of crime**

Type of crime	All crimes				Crimes involving loss of \$1 or more			Crimes involving loss-no monetary value specified
	Gross loss (in millions of dollars)	Total crimes	Mean dollar loss (in millions)	Median dollar loss (in millions)	Total crimes	Mean dollar loss (in millions)	Median dollar loss (in millions)	Total crimes
<b>All crimes</b>	14,013	24,215,700	579	100	17,027,460	823	119	2,149,420
<b>Personal crimes</b>	1,320	5,932,190	222	100	1,138,300	1,159	180	512,510
Crimes of violence	1,269	5,743,820	221	100	973,340	1,304	200	495,970
Rape/Sexual assault	61	248,250	244	60	29,250	2,070	60	30,880
Rape/Attempted rape	50	146,240	345	60	13,400 *	3,768	60	25,740 *
Rape	49	83,620	588	2,370	4,500 *	10,921	2,370	17,290 *
Attempted rape/a	1	62,620	21	25	8,900 *	148	60	8,450 *
Sexual assault/b	10	102,010	98	50	15,840 *	634	50	5,150 *
Robbery	695	630,690	1,102	110	424,110	1,639	165	58,450
Assault	514	4,864,890	106	100	519,980	988	250	406,640
Purse snatching	5	29,960	170	50	19,870 *	257	50	3,230 *
Pocket picking	45	158,410	285	85	145,090	311	110	13,320 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	12,693	18,283,510	694	100	15,889,160	799	105	1,636,910
Household burglary	2,877	3,139,700	916	300	2,367,010	1,215	350	355,360
Motor vehicle theft	5,403	1,008,720	5,357	2,600	817,050	6,613	3,000	112,780
Theft	4,413	14,135,090	312	75	12,705,110	347	100	1,168,770
<b>Gender</b>								
Male	8,334	13,070,580	638	100	9,445,080	882	128	1,020,310
Female	5,679	11,145,120	510	80	7,582,380	749	100	1,129,110
<b>Race</b>								
White	11,602	19,974,750	581	100	14,102,320	823	105	1,686,680
Black	1,914	3,394,090	564	100	2,337,030	819	150	372,710
Other	497	846,870	587	100	588,110	846	120	90,020
<b>Ethnicity</b>								
Hispanic	1,870	2,977,690	628	100	2,128,480	879	150	240,530
Non-Hispanic	12,061	21,085,370	572	100	14,793,480	815	109	1,894,560
<b>Age</b>								
12-15	13	907,600	14	10	83,620	150	30	57,170
16-19	596	1,368,130	435	80	552,810	1,077	150	153,640
20-24	1,302	2,561,990	508	150	1,629,980	799	200	206,680
25-34	2,972	4,882,880	609	100	3,579,350	830	125	417,370
35-49	5,778	9,213,460	627	80	7,010,020	824	100	815,180
50-64	2,310	3,709,500	623	90	2,930,060	788	100	321,260
65 and over	1,042	1,572,140	663	70	1,241,620	840	100	178,110
<b>Income</b>								
Less than \$7,500	515	1,503,490	342	100	1,002,790	513	120	152,770
\$7,500-\$14,999	1,045	2,343,980	446	100	1,601,780	652	120	240,190
\$15,000-\$24,999	1,585	3,106,500	510	100	2,168,640	731	150	278,580
\$25,000-\$34,999	1,622	2,900,730	559	90	1,962,390	826	100	219,650
\$35,000-\$49,999	1,699	3,409,830	498	80	2,357,940	720	100	284,710
\$50,000-\$74,999	1,822	3,361,030	542	90	2,484,920	733	100	254,610
\$75,000 or more	3,128	3,781,830	827	100	2,815,210	1,111	115	319,270

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

Table 83. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in economic loss,  
by race of victims, type of crime and value of loss**

Race and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations								
		Total	No monetary value	Less than \$50	\$50-\$99	\$100-\$249	\$250-\$499	\$500-\$999	\$1000 or more	Not known and not available
<b>All races/a</b>										
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>1,075,320</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>4.3 %</b>	<b>22.5 %</b>	<b>10.6 %</b>	<b>16.1 %</b>	<b>7.5 %</b>	<b>7.5 %</b>	<b>8.9 %</b>	<b>22.7 %</b>
Crimes of violence/b	893,810	100	5.1	22.8	9.4	15.1	8.3	6.9	9.8	22.6
Completed violence	622,390	100	3.6 *	22.6	9.6	15.9	7.4	7.5	11.0	22.5
Attempted/threatened violence	271,430	100	8.6 *	23.4	9.0 *	13.0	10.4 *	5.4 *	7.1 *	22.9
Robbery	455,800	100	3.9 *	23.5	9.2	18.0	7.2	7.9	11.9	18.4
Completed/property taken	426,680	100	3.4 *	22.7	9.8	16.5	7.7	8.4	11.8	19.7
With injury	173,730	100	3.9 *	22.3	4.8 *	18.3	6.3 *	11.4 *	15.9 *	17.1
Without injury	252,950	100	3.1 *	23.0	13.2	15.3	8.6 *	6.3 *	9.0 *	21.5
Attempted to take property	29,110	100	11.4 *	34.9 *	0.0 *	40.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	13.6 *	0.0 *
With injury	18,120 *	100 *	18.4 *	38.9 *	0.0 *	20.9 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	21.9 *	0.0 *
Without injury	11,000 *	100 *	0.0 *	28.3 *	0.0 *	71.7 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	413,870	100	6.1 *	22.2	8.4	12.7	9.9	6.2 *	7.5	26.9
Aggravated	167,660	100	4.6 *	16.5 *	4.4 *	25.3	10.8 *	7.8 *	11.1 *	19.5
Simple	246,210	100	7.1 *	26.1	11.2 *	4.1 *	9.3 *	5.2 *	5.1 *	31.9
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	181,500	100	0.0 *	21.0	16.2	21.3	3.7 *	10.4 *	4.2 *	23.1
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>17,519,680</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2.5 %</b>	<b>25.9 %</b>	<b>11.8 %</b>	<b>18.5 %</b>	<b>9.7 %</b>	<b>7.4 %</b>	<b>12.9 %</b>	<b>11.3 %</b>
Household burglary	2,715,970	100	2.2	12.1	6.9	15.7	10.3	12.9	24.0	16.0
Completed	2,448,300	100	1.4	10.5	6.9	16.4	11.3	13.5	26.4	13.6
Forcible entry	1,010,030	100	1.3 *	5.0	4.4	11.2	9.5	11.2	36.3	21.1
Unlawful entry without force	1,438,260	100	1.4 *	14.5	8.7	20.1	12.5	15.2	19.4	8.4
Attempted forcible entry	267,680	100	10.1 *	26.1	7.0 *	8.8 *	0.9 *	6.8 *	2.4 *	37.9
Motor vehicle theft	929,830	100	0.6 *	1.1 *	1.4 *	5.9	5.6	5.8	66.3	13.3
Completed	724,100	100	0.0 *	0.3 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	1.2 *	4.5	83.7	9.4
Attempted	205,720	100	2.8 *	4.1 *	6.1 *	23.4	20.9	10.6 *	5.3 *	26.7
Theft	13,873,880	100	2.7	30.3	13.4	19.9	9.8	6.5	7.2	10.3
Completed	13,672,040	100	2.7	30.6	13.5	19.9	9.7	6.4	7.2	10.0
Attempted	201,840	100	5.0 *	9.8 *	10.2 *	20.6	14.4	8.2 *	2.0 *	29.8

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

b/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 84. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in theft loss, by type of crime and type of property stolen**

Type of property loss	Percent of property stolen							
	Personal crimes		Crimes of violence/a		Robbery		Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,264,420</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>835,490</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>813,770</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>428,940</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Cash	374,430	29.6	227,580	27.2	223,270	27.4	146,850	34.2
Purse, wallet, credit cards	447,330	35.4	238,460	28.5	225,530	27.7	208,870	48.7
Vehicle or parts	37,960	3.0	32,550	3.9	32,550	4.0	5,410 *	1.3 *
Motor vehicles	35,430	2.8	30,020	3.6	30,020	3.7	5,410 *	1.3 *
Vehicle parts	2,530 *	0.2 *	2,530 *	0.3 *	2,530 *	0.3 *	0 *	0.0 *
Unattached vehicle accessories	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *
Bicycle or parts	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *
Household furnishings	23,500 *	1.9 *	23,500 *	2.8 *	23,500 *	2.9 *	0 *	0.0 *
Personal effects	351,840	27.8	286,770	34.3	286,770	35.2	65,070	15.2
Portable electronic, photographic gear	68,300	5.4	59,110	7.1	59,110	7.3	9,190 *	2.1 *
Jewelry, clothing	156,500	12.4	148,370	17.8	148,370	18.2	8,130 *	1.9 *
Other personal effects	127,040	10.0	79,290	9.5	79,290	9.7	47,750	11.1
Firearms	4,460 *	0.4 *	4,460 *	0.5 *	4,460 *	0.5 *	0 *	0.0 *
Tools, machinery	4,970 *	0.4 *	2,230 *	0.3 *	2,230 *	0.3 *	2,740 *	0.6 *
Other	19,940 *	1.6 *	19,940 *	2.4 *	15,460 *	1.9 *	0 *	0.0 *
Don't know	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *

Type of property loss	Percent of victimizations resulting in theft loss							
	Property crimes		Household burglary		Motor vehicle theft		Theft	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,447,820</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>4,129,730</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>1,161,840</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>18,156,250</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Cash	2,484,080	10.6	458,790	11.1	31,610	2.7	1,993,680	11.0
Purse, wallet, credit cards	2,421,180	10.3	139,450	3.4	33,210	2.9	2,248,520	12.4
Vehicle or parts	4,512,850	19.2	312,110	7.6	826,320	71.1	3,374,430	18.6
Motor vehicles	748,000	3.2	23,900 *	0.6 *	724,100	62.3	0 *	0.0 *
Vehicle parts	2,008,140	8.6	26,860 *	0.7 *	58,780	5.1	1,922,490	10.6
Unattached vehicle accessories	557,520	2.4	37,200	0.9	37,330	3.2	482,990	2.7
Bicycle or parts	1,199,200	5.1	224,150	5.4	6,110 *	0.5 *	968,940	5.3
Household furnishings	1,124,800	4.8	610,450	14.8	35,640	3.1	478,710	2.6
Personal effects	8,461,560	36.1	1,720,390	41.7	178,000	15.3	6,563,160	36.1
Portable electronic, photographic gear	2,863,370	12.2	516,490	12.5	60,990	5.2	2,285,890	12.6
Jewelry, clothing	2,562,850	10.9	705,700	17.1	47,490	4.1	1,809,650	10.0
Other personal effects	3,035,340	12.9	498,200	12.1	69,520	6.0	2,467,610	13.6
Firearms	192,720	0.8	164,280	4.0	0 *	0.0 *	28,450 *	0.2 *
Tools, machinery	1,795,140	7.7	422,720	10.2	35,990	3.1	1,336,420	7.4
Other	2,455,500	10.5	301,550	7.3	21,070 *	1.8 *	2,132,880	11.7
Don't know	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	0 *	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited multiple items as being stolen.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Crimes of violence includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 85. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in theft loss,  
by race of victims, type of crime and value of loss**

Race and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations resulting in theft loss								
		Total	No monetary value	Less than \$50	\$50-\$99	\$100-\$249	\$250-\$499	\$500-\$999	\$1,000 or more	Not known and not available
<b>All races/a</b>										
<b>All personal crimes/b</b>	<b>614,410</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2.4 %*</b>	<b>22.4 %</b>	<b>12.3 %</b>	<b>18.7 %</b>	<b>6.9 %</b>	<b>9.3 %</b>	<b>8.4 %</b>	<b>19.6 %</b>
Robbery	426,680	100	3.4 *	23.3	9.8	17.9	8.3	9.0	10.4	17.9
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	178,930	100	0.0 *	21.3	16.4	21.6	3.8 *	10.6 *	2.8 *	23.4
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>16,705,110</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2.4 %</b>	<b>27.4 %</b>	<b>12.4 %</b>	<b>19.9 %</b>	<b>10.1 %</b>	<b>7.5 %</b>	<b>12.5 %</b>	<b>7.7 %</b>
Household burglary	2,308,970	100	0.8 *	10.6	7.7	17.9	12.2	15.3	27.0	8.5
Motor vehicle theft	724,100	100	0.3 *	0.3 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	2.2 *	4.5	81.9	9.8
Theft	13,672,040	100	2.7	31.6	13.9	21.3	10.2	6.4	6.4	7.5
<b>White</b>										
<b>All personal crimes/b</b>	<b>484,330</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>3.0 %*</b>	<b>23.9 %</b>	<b>10.6 %</b>	<b>17.6 %</b>	<b>7.0 %</b>	<b>8.9 %</b>	<b>10.7 %</b>	<b>18.4 %</b>
Robbery	331,560	100	4.4 *	24.0	7.6 *	14.7	8.1 *	8.1 *	13.4	19.7
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	145,970	100	0.0 *	24.6	14.8 *	25.1	4.6 *	11.1 *	3.5 *	16.3 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>13,877,870</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2.4 %</b>	<b>28.1 %</b>	<b>12.3 %</b>	<b>19.9 %</b>	<b>10.2 %</b>	<b>7.3 %</b>	<b>12.5 %</b>	<b>7.3 %</b>
Household burglary	1,782,690	100	0.6 *	11.4	6.7	17.3	12.4	14.3	28.9	8.4
Motor vehicle theft	534,980	100	0.5 *	0.4 *	0.0 *	0.9 *	2.1 *	4.5 *	83.1	8.6
Theft	11,560,200	100	2.8	32.0	13.7	21.2	10.2	6.4	6.7	7.1
<b>Black</b>										
<b>All personal crimes/b</b>	<b>98,340</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>14.0 %*</b>	<b>15.1 %*</b>	<b>25.4 %*</b>	<b>8.8 %*</b>	<b>11.9 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>24.9 %*</b>
Robbery	78,320	100	0.0 *	17.6 *	13.3 *	31.8 *	11.0 *	15.0 *	0.0 *	11.2 *
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	20,020 *	100 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	21.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	78.2 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>2,244,630</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>2.2 %</b>	<b>23.8 %</b>	<b>13.8 %</b>	<b>20.4 %</b>	<b>9.9 %</b>	<b>8.3 %</b>	<b>12.5 %</b>	<b>9.2 %</b>
Household burglary	459,410	100	1.3 *	8.0	11.1	19.9	11.6	17.3	20.4	10.4
Motor vehicle theft	163,240	100	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	1.3 *	3.1 *	5.1 *	75.2	15.3 *
Theft	1,621,970	100	2.6	30.7	16.0	22.4	10.1	6.0	3.9	8.2

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

b/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately, but excludes data on assault, which by definition does not involve theft.

Table 86. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in theft loss,  
by race of victims, type of crime and proportion of loss recovered**

Race and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations resulting in theft loss							
		Total	None recovered/a	Some recovered			All recovered	Not available	
				Total	Less than half	Half or more			Proportion unknown/b
<b>All races/c</b>									
<b>All personal crimes/d</b>	<b>614,410</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>78.5 %</b>	<b>8.8 %</b>	<b>3.2 %*</b>	<b>2.2 %*</b>	<b>3.4 %*</b>	<b>11.3 %</b>	<b>1.5 %*</b>
Robbery	426,680	100	77.6	8.2	2.6 *	1.3 *	4.3 *	12.0	2.1 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	178,930	100	79.4	10.6 *	4.7 *	4.5 *	1.5 *	10.0 *	0.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>16,705,110</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>87.5 %</b>	<b>4.9 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>	<b>1.5 %</b>	<b>1.9 %</b>	<b>6.1 %</b>	<b>1.6 %</b>
Household burglary	2,308,970	100	88.9	6.5	2.3	1.5	2.6	3.3	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	724,100	100	31.9	25.6	5.5	11.4	8.7	40.7	1.8 *
Theft	13,672,040	100	90.2	3.5	1.0	1.0	1.5	4.7	1.6
<b>White</b>									
<b>All personal crimes/d</b>	<b>484,330</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>74.9 %</b>	<b>11.2 %</b>	<b>4.0 %*</b>	<b>2.8 %*</b>	<b>4.3 %*</b>	<b>12.1 %</b>	<b>1.9 %*</b>
Robbery	331,560	100	73.6	10.6	3.4 *	1.7 *	5.5 *	13.1	2.7 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	145,970	100	76.6	13.0 *	5.7 *	5.5 *	1.8 *	10.3 *	0.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>13,877,870</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>87.6 %</b>	<b>4.8 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>	<b>1.5 %</b>	<b>1.8 %</b>	<b>6.1 %</b>	<b>1.5 %</b>
Household burglary	1,782,690	100	88.6	6.8	2.7	1.6	2.5	3.5	1.1 *
Motor vehicle theft	534,980	100	31.1	23.9	4.9 *	10.8	8.2	43.3	1.7 *
Theft	11,560,200	100	90.1	3.6	1.1	1.1	1.4	4.8	1.5
<b>Black</b>									
<b>All personal crimes/d</b>	<b>98,340</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>92.6 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>7.4 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Robbery	78,320	100	94.3	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	5.7 *	0.0 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	20,020 *	100 *	86.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	14.0 *	0.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>2,244,630</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>86.9 %</b>	<b>5.4 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>	<b>1.8 %</b>	<b>2.2 %</b>	<b>5.9 %</b>	<b>1.8 %</b>
Household burglary	459,410	100	90.3	4.4 *	1.4 *	1.5 *	1.6 *	3.1 *	2.2 *
Motor vehicle theft	163,240	100	32.5	32.3	8.4 *	13.7 *	10.2 *	32.4	2.7 *
Theft	1,621,970	100	91.4	3.0	0.7 *	0.7 *	1.6 *	4.0	1.6 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes items that were taken that had no value.

b/Includes items that were recovered that had no value.

c/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

d/Includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately, but excludes data on assault, which by definition does not involve theft.

Table 87. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent of victimizations resulting in loss of time from work, by type of crime**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations
<b>All personal crimes/a</b>	<b>8.4 %</b>
Crimes of violence	8.4
Completed violence	17.3
Attempted/threatened violence	4.2
Rape/Sexual assault/b	8.2 *
Robbery	16.3
Completed/property taken	18.1
With injury	33.5
Without injury	7.5 *
Attempted to take property	12.7 *
With injury	18.0 *
Without injury	10.1 *
Assault	7.3
Aggravated	12.7
Simple	5.6
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>
Household burglary	7.4
Completed	7.8
Forcible entry	13.2
Unlawful entry without force	4.3
Attempted forcible entry	5.1 *
Motor vehicle theft	17.6
Completed	21.3
Attempted	8.1 *
Theft	4.3
Completed	4.2
Less than \$50	2.0
\$50 - \$249	2.2
\$250 or more	10.5
Amount not available	5.1
Attempted	5.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on purse snatching/pocket picking, not shown separately.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 88. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations resulting in loss of time  
from work, by type of crime and race of victims**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations	
	White	Black
<b>All personal crimes/a</b>	<b>8.2 %</b>	<b>9.4 %</b>
Crimes of violence	8.3	9.2
Completed violence	17.9	15.9
Attempted/threatened violence	4.1	5.0 *
Rape/Sexual assault/b	6.6 *	10.7 *
Robbery	13.4	28.6
Assault	7.8	6.5
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>5.6 %</b>	<b>5.4 %</b>
Completed	5.6	5.2
Attempted	5.5	7.7 *
Household burglary	7.8	7.2
Motor vehicle theft	17.6	19.5
Theft	4.4	3.0

Note: Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on purse snatching/pocket picking, not shown separately.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 89. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in loss of time from work,  
by type of crime and number of days lost**

Type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations					Not known and not available
		Total	Less than 1 day	1-5 days	6-10 days	11 days or more	
<b>All personal crimes/a</b>	<b>496,830</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>20.5 %</b>	<b>52.8 %</b>	<b>6.6 %</b>	<b>12.4 %</b>	<b>7.7 %</b>
Crimes of violence	480,400	100	19.8	52.6	6.8	12.8	8.0
Completed violence	316,960	100	14.8	56.7	6.2 *	14.9	7.4 *
Attempted/threatened violence	163,430	100	29.3	44.6	8.2 *	8.7 *	9.2 *
Rape/Sexual assault/b	20,450 *	100 *	14.0 *	29.0 *	34.6 *	11.0 *	11.5 *
Robbery	103,000	100	13.2 *	56.2	0.0 *	23.9 *	6.7 *
Assault	356,940	100	22.0	52.9	7.2 *	9.7	8.2
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>1,013,210</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>46.5 %</b>	<b>44.3 %</b>	<b>2.7 %*</b>	<b>1.8 %*</b>	<b>4.7 %</b>
Completed	943,700	100	46.1	44.4	2.6 *	2.0 *	4.8
Attempted	69,510	100	51.5	42.4	3.0 *	0.0 *	3.1 *
Household burglary	232,520	100	44.7	42.1	2.0 *	6.3 *	4.9 *
Motor vehicle theft	177,400	100	31.9	59.5	3.2 *	0.0 *	5.3 *
Theft	603,290	100	51.5	40.7	2.8 *	0.7 *	4.4 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on purse snatching/pocket picking, not shown separately.

b/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 90. Selected personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations resulting in loss of time from work, by race of victims, type of crime and number of days lost**

Race and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations					
		Total	Less than 1 day	1-5 days	6-10 days	11 days or more	Not known and not available
<b>White</b>							
<b>All personal crimes/a</b>	<b>396,520</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>22.9 %</b>	<b>50.4 %</b>	<b>5.4 %*</b>	<b>12.7 %</b>	<b>8.5 %</b>
Crimes of violence	389,400	100	22.2	50.6	5.5 *	13.0	8.7
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>853,770</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>47.4 %</b>	<b>42.7 %</b>	<b>2.7 %*</b>	<b>1.9 %*</b>	<b>5.2 %</b>
Household burglary	190,100	100	44.4	39.5	2.4 *	7.7 *	6.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	132,220	100	38.5	55.2	1.2 *	0.0 *	5.2 *
Theft	531,450	100	50.8	40.8	3.1 *	0.4 *	5.0 *
<b>Black</b>							
<b>All personal crimes/a</b>	<b>85,600</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>6.4 %*</b>	<b>66.5 %</b>	<b>8.9 %*</b>	<b>12.8 %*</b>	<b>5.4 %*</b>
Crimes of violence	81,480	100	6.7 *	64.8	9.3 *	13.5 *	5.7 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>135,140</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>40.1 %</b>	<b>54.8 %</b>	<b>3.1 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>1.9 %*</b>
Household burglary	42,420	100	46.1 *	53.9 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	43,410	100	13.2 *	71.1	9.6 *	0.0 *	6.0 *
Theft	49,320	100	58.7	41.3 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on rape, sexual assault, robbery, assault, and purse snatching/pocket picking, not shown separately.

Table 91. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of victimizations, by type of crime and whether or not reported to the police**

Sector and type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of victimizations reported to the police			
		Total	Yes/a	No	Not known and not available
<b>All crimes</b>	<b>24,215,700</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>39.9 %</b>	<b>58.8 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>48.9 %</b>	<b>49.5 %</b>	<b>1.6 %</b>
Crimes of violence	5,743,820	100	49.4	49.0	1.6
Completed violence	1,828,280	100	61.4	37.5	1.2 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	100	43.7	54.4	1.8
Rape/Sexual assault	248,250	100	38.6	57.3	4.1 *
Rape/Attempted rape	146,240	100	41.6	54.8	3.6 *
Rape	83,620	100	43.4	56.6	0.0 *
Attempted rape/b	62,620	100	39.3 *	52.2	8.5 *
Sexual assault/c	102,010	100	34.4	60.9	4.7 *
Robbery	630,690	100	60.5	39.1	0.3 *
Completed/property taken	426,680	100	67.5	32.5	0.0 *
With injury	173,730	100	81.6	18.4	0.0 *
Without injury	252,950	100	57.8	42.2	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	204,000	100	46.0	52.9	1.1 *
With injury	67,740	100	56.0	44.0	0.0 *
Without injury	136,260	100	41.0	57.3	1.6 *
Assault	4,864,890	100	48.5	49.9	1.6
Aggravated	1,222,160	100	59.2	38.1	2.7
With injury	391,530	100	66.2	31.7	2.1 *
Threatened with weapon	830,630	100	55.9	41.1	3.1 *
Simple	3,642,720	100	44.9	53.9	1.3
With minor injury	844,940	100	61.0	38.0	1.0 *
Without injury	2,797,780	100	40.0	58.7	1.4
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100	35.2	64.8	0.0 *
Completed purse snatching	20,520 *	100 *	44.6 *	55.4 *	0.0 *
Attempted purse snatching	9,430 *	100 *	27.2 *	72.8 *	0.0 *
Pocket picking	158,410	100	34.4	65.6	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>37.0 %</b>	<b>61.8 %</b>	<b>1.2 %</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	100	53.7	45.2	1.1
Completed	2,686,690	100	55.6	43.2	1.1
Forcible entry	1,056,600	100	77.8	21.0	1.2 *
Unlawful entry without force	1,630,090	100	41.3	57.6	1.1 *
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	100	42.1	56.9	1.0 *
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	81.6	17.7	0.7 *
Completed	724,100	100	94.2	5.4	0.4 *
Attempted	284,620	100	49.3	49.1	1.5 *
Theft	14,135,090	100	30.1	68.6	1.3
Completed	13,672,040	100	29.8	69.0	1.2
Less than \$50	4,695,750	100	15.2	83.9	1.0
\$50 - \$249	4,813,560	100	26.7	72.4	0.8
\$250 or more	3,175,680	100	54.5	44.8	0.7 *
Amount not available	987,040	100	34.6	59.3	6.1
Attempted	463,050	100	39.8	58.3	1.9 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Figures in this column represent the rates at which victimizations were reported to the police, or "police reporting rates."

b/Includes verbal threats of rape.

c/Includes threats.

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by type of crime and gender and race or ethnicity of victims**

Characteristic	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police	
	Crimes of violence/a	Property crimes
<b>Total</b>	<b>49.4 %</b>	<b>37.0 %</b>
<b>Male</b>		
White	44.8	37.1
Black	53.2	40.9
<b>Female</b>		
White	52.7	36.4
Black	58.0	39.6
<b>Male</b>		
Hispanic	55.2	33.3
Non-Hispanic	44.1	37.6
<b>Female</b>		
Hispanic	52.9	30.0
Non-Hispanic	53.3	37.6

Note: Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

Excludes data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained.

a/Includes data rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 92. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by selected characteristics of victims and type of crime**

Characteristic	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police		
	All personal crimes	Crimes of violence/a	Purse snatching/ Pocket picking
<b>Gender</b>			
Both genders	48.9 %	49.4 %	35.2 %
Male	45.3	45.9	24.4 *
Female	52.9	53.3	44.0
<b>Race</b>			
White	48.0	48.4	34.3
Black	55.3	55.8	34.1 *
<b>Ethnicity</b>			
Hispanic	53.9	54.3	33.0 *
Non-Hispanic	48.1	48.6	34.5

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Crimes of violence includes data on rape, sexual assault, robbery, and both aggravated and simple assault, not shown separately.

Table 93. Violent crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police, by type of crime, victim-offender relationship and gender of victims**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police								
	All victimizations			Involving strangers			Involving nonstrangers		
	Both genders	Male	Female	Both genders	Male	Female	Both genders	Male	Female
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>49.4 %</b>	<b>45.9 %</b>	<b>53.3 %</b>	<b>53.3 %</b>	<b>51.4 %</b>	<b>57.0 %</b>	<b>45.6 %</b>	<b>37.6 %</b>	<b>51.1 %</b>
Completed violence	61.4	57.9	64.6	67.7	64.3	74.2	55.8	47.2	60.3
Attempted/threatened violence	43.7	40.9	47.2	47.1	45.7	49.6	40.4	33.9	45.7
Rape/Sexual assault/a	38.6	44.9 *	38.0	50.4	100.0 *	45.9	31.9	17.9 *	33.5
Robbery	60.5	54.1	74.2	62.0	56.8	79.7	55.2	30.8 *	67.4
Completed/property taken	67.5	60.3	81.5	71.5	64.8	91.7	54.6	30.1 *	68.6
With injury	81.6	77.7	88.3	87.0	83.3	100.0 *	69.3	42.0 *	80.1
Without injury	57.8	49.3	76.1	62.3	53.2	87.6	38.2 *	22.0 *	51.8 *
Attempted to take property	46.0	42.0	56.1	43.7	42.5	49.0 *	57.0 *	33.7 *	64.4 *
With injury	56.0	52.3 *	66.8 *	56.4 *	56.2 *	57.7 *	55.2 *	33.7 *	72.6 *
Without injury	41.0	36.5	51.6 *	38.6	36.5	46.6 *	59.1 *	0.0 *	59.1 *
Assault	48.5	44.5	52.9	51.5	49.7	54.9	45.9	38.1	51.8
Aggravated	59.2	54.0	66.6	64.3	55.9	80.6	53.1	51.1	55.1
With injury	66.2	62.7	72.1	68.3	65.0	77.0	64.0	59.2	69.0
Threatened with weapon	55.9	49.6	64.4	62.5	51.3	81.9	47.6	46.8	48.3
Simple	44.9	40.8	49.1	46.0	46.8	44.6	44.0	34.0	51.1
With minor injury	61.0	54.2	65.7	65.9	62.8	70.7	58.8	46.9	64.3
Without injury	40.0	37.7	42.6	41.9	43.8	38.7	38.3	30.5	44.8

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 93a. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number and percent distribution of victimizations reported to the police, by type of crime, and gender of head of household**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police					
	Both Genders		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>6,763,950</b>	<b>37.0 %</b>	<b>3,703,440</b>	<b>37.2 %</b>	<b>3,060,510</b>	<b>36.8 %</b>
Household burglary	1,685,690	53.7	917,200	54.2	768,490	53.1
Completed	1,495,090	55.6	837,360	56.3	657,730	54.9
Forcible entry	822,110	77.8	454,450	80.5	367,660	74.8
Unlawful entry/without force	672,980	41.3	382,910	41.5	290,060	41.1
Attempted forcible entry	190,600	42.1	79,840	39.4	110,760	44.3
Motor vehicle theft	822,710	81.6	440,830	82.9	381,880	80.1
Completed	682,290	94.2	369,430	97.4	312,860	90.8
Attempted	140,420	49.3	71,410	46.8	69,020	52.2
Theft	4,255,550	30.1	2,345,400	30.3	1,910,150	29.8
Completed	4,071,470	29.8	2,245,710	30.0	1,825,750	29.5
Less than \$50	711,770	15.2	354,870	14.3	356,900	16.1
\$50 - \$249	1,287,280	26.7	689,440	26.1	597,840	27.6
\$250 or more	1,730,860	54.5	1,027,590	55.1	703,270	53.7
Amount not available	341,560	34.6	173,820	35.2	167,740	34.0
Attempted	184,080	39.8	99,690	40.3	84,400	39.2

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Table 94. Violent crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent of victimizations reported to the police, by type of crime, victim-offender relationship and race of victims**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police					
	All victimizations		Involving strangers		Involving nonstrangers	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>48.4 %</b>	<b>55.8 %</b>	<b>52.0 %</b>	<b>64.9 %</b>	<b>45.1 %</b>	<b>47.9 %</b>
Completed violence	61.2	63.7	68.0	69.5	55.9	57.0
Attempted/threatened violence	42.8	50.9	45.8	61.2	39.7	43.4
Rape/Sexual assault/a	39.3	35.3 *	50.2	100.0 *	33.0	29.6 *
Robbery	61.1	55.7	63.5	52.6	52.9	67.7 *
Completed/property taken	68.1	61.8	73.0	62.1	53.3	60.6 *
With injury	80.9	83.5 *	88.3	79.1 *	65.7	100.0 *
Without injury	58.3	50.3 *	63.4	52.9 *	37.2 *	41.3 *
Attempted to take property	47.6	36.4 *	46.6	25.0 *	51.9 *	100.0 *
With injury	54.9	50.2 *	58.8 *	0.0 *	44.3 *	100.0 *
Without injury	44.0	30.4 *	41.5	30.4 *	59.1 *	0.0 *
Assault	47.3	56.7	49.5	67.8	45.4	48.2
Aggravated	58.1	64.0	62.5	72.6	52.3	56.0
With injury	63.2	76.8	67.0	75.0	59.4	80.0 *
Threatened with weapon	55.8	56.8	60.8	70.3	48.3	48.2
Simple	43.8	53.5	43.9	65.3	43.8	45.1
With minor injury	61.0	64.3	64.2	71.7	59.7	57.9
Without injury	38.8	49.1	40.3	62.2	37.5	40.6

Note: Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 95. Violent crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent of victimizations reported to the police, by type of crime, victim-offender relationship and ethnicity of victims**

Type of crime	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police					
	All victimizations		Involving strangers		Involving nonstrangers	
	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>54.3 %</b>	<b>48.6 %</b>	<b>54.9 %</b>	<b>53.0 %</b>	<b>53.6 %</b>	<b>44.7 %</b>
Completed violence	67.2	60.4	73.3	65.9	54.9	56.3
Attempted/threatened violence	46.7	43.3	41.6	48.0	53.0	38.8
Rape/Sexual assault/a	73.9 *	34.7	77.6 *	41.4 *	55.2 *	31.8
Robbery	55.5	62.2	57.6	63.9	37.4 *	57.2
Completed/property taken	61.4	69.2	65.1	73.6	37.4 *	57.3
With injury	94.0	77.2	93.2	83.8	100.0 *	66.0
Without injury	39.5 *	63.7	46.0 *	68.1	0.0 *	46.8 *
Attempted to take property	35.4 *	49.1	35.4 *	47.0	0.0 *	57.0 *
With injury	43.1 *	61.2	43.1 *	65.2 *	0.0 *	55.2 *
Without injury	22.5 *	44.2	22.5 *	41.9	0.0 *	59.1 *
Assault	53.2	47.8	52.1	51.3	54.4	44.8
Aggravated	58.8	59.5	62.0	64.5	54.4	53.6
With injury	50.3	69.6	56.9 *	70.3	41.3 *	68.8
Threatened with weapon	63.8	55.0	65.0	62.1	62.2 *	46.0
Simple	51.0	43.9	47.4	45.8	54.4	42.6
With minor injury	79.9	58.6	93.4	60.6	68.6	57.8
Without injury	42.6	39.4	35.2	42.8	49.9	36.6

Note: Excludes data on persons whose ethnicity was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 96. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by type of crime and age of victims**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations reported to the police				
	12-19	20-34	35-49	50-64	65 and over
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>35.4 %</b>	<b>53.3 %</b>	<b>54.9 %</b>	<b>61.1 %</b>	<b>65.6 %</b>
Crimes of violence	35.7	54.1	54.8	61.9	69.6
Completed violence	44.4	69.3	65.5	78.5	89.5
Attempted/threatened violence	31.4	45.3	50.9	57.2	58.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	32.9 *	33.0	56.8	0.0 *	50.9 *
Robbery	39.1	66.5	64.7	74.9	95.0
Completed/property taken	44.5	77.4	65.6	83.7 *	93.7
With injury	71.9 *	94.7	67.3	79.6 *	100.0 *
Without injury	31.8 *	68.4	63.9	87.1 *	80.3 *
Attempted to take property	30.0 *	42.7	62.7 *	56.1 *	100.0 *
With injury	26.7 *	73.3 *	100.0 *	100.0 *	100.0 *
Without injury	32.7 *	26.0 *	57.6 *	39.2 *	100.0 *
Assault	35.4	53.6	53.7	61.4	52.8
Aggravated	45.6	61.0	67.3	68.0	83.6 *
With injury	47.4	74.1	77.7	73.6 *	100.0 *
Threatened with weapon	44.5	54.7	63.1	66.5	81.5 *
Simple	32.5	50.9	48.8	59.3	43.8 *
With minor injury	43.4	72.3	61.5	87.8	100.0 *
Without injury	29.1	42.1	45.9	55.1	41.0 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	27.6 *	29.3 *	57.8 *	36.2 *	46.6 *

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 97. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by type of crime, form of tenure, and race and ethnicity of head of household**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations reported to the police									
	Both forms					Owned				
	All house- holds/a	White	Black	Hispanic	Non- Hispanic	All house- holds/a	White	Black	Hispanic	Non- Hispanic
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>37.0 %</b>	<b>36.8 %</b>	<b>40.1 %</b>	<b>31.8 %</b>	<b>37.6 %</b>	<b>38.0 %</b>	<b>37.7 %</b>	<b>41.0 %</b>	<b>33.8 %</b>	<b>38.4 %</b>
Household burglary	53.7	53.3	58.3	44.8	54.7	58.2	57.7	60.1	57.3	58.5
Completed	55.6	55.2	59.7	48.6	56.5	59.6	59.3	59.1	61.4	59.7
Forcible entry	77.8	77.0	80.1	67.6	79.2	83.6	81.9	90.9	87.0	83.2
Unlawful entry without force	41.3	42.6	38.4	31.7	42.2	44.5	45.7	32.3	35.4 *	45.5
Attempted forcible entry	42.1	40.8	51.4	20.6 *	44.1	48.5	45.7	65.3 *	24.7 *	49.9
Motor vehicle theft	81.6	80.6	84.5	79.9	81.8	83.9	83.3	89.4	82.6	84.1
Completed	94.2	94.2	93.3	91.2	94.9	96.5	95.8	100.0	100.0	95.9
Attempted	49.3	47.0	60.5	53.3	48.3	56.0	55.7	65.9 *	61.6 *	54.1
Theft	30.1	30.7	27.7	23.8	30.9	30.9	30.9	30.4	23.3	31.6
Completed	29.8	30.4	27.3	23.3	30.6	30.7	30.8	29.6	23.3	31.4
Less than \$50	15.2	15.2	15.9	9.4	15.8	15.5	15.2	18.9	9.4 *	15.9
\$50 - \$249	26.7	27.3	26.6	20.9	27.5	28.1	28.2	30.4	21.7	28.6
\$250 or more	54.5	55.9	47.9	41.0	56.6	56.8	57.8	44.6	45.3	58.4
Amount not available	34.6	36.1	25.1	36.0	34.0	40.4	40.7	32.0 *	18.1 *	41.5
Attempted	39.8	38.6	43.1 *	37.9 *	39.7	38.4	35.9	68.0 *	23.8 *	38.9

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations reported to the police				
	Rented				
	All house- holds/a	White	Black	Hispanic	Non- Hispanic
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>35.5 %</b>	<b>35.3 %</b>	<b>39.5 %</b>	<b>30.2 %</b>	<b>36.4 %</b>
Household burglary	47.9	46.2	57.3	34.7	49.5
Completed	50.3	48.4	60.0	37.6	51.9
Forcible entry	70.3	68.2	74.7	48.6	73.9
Unlawful entry without force	36.8	37.6	42.6	28.9 *	37.4
Attempted forcible entry	36.2	35.5	44.0 *	18.0 *	38.5
Motor vehicle theft	78.8	76.3	82.3	77.5	79.1
Completed	91.8	92.0	90.5	86.0	93.7
Attempted	39.7	29.9 *	57.3 *	30.8 *	41.1
Theft	28.8	30.2	25.7	24.2	29.7
Completed	28.4	29.8	25.5	23.3	29.3
Less than \$50	14.5	15.2	13.6	9.3 *	15.5
\$50 - \$249	24.7	25.6	24.0	20.2	25.9
\$250 or more	51.5	53.2	50.5	37.9	54.0
Amount not available	25.8	28.3	18.4 *	48.3 *	21.7
Attempted	41.4	42.4	31.6 *	44.5 *	40.7

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes data on persons of "Other" races, not shown separately.

Table 98. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by type of crime and form of tenure**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations reported to the police		
	Both forms	Owned	Rented
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>37.0 %</b>	<b>38.0 %</b>	<b>35.5 %</b>
Household burglary	53.7	58.2	47.9
Completed	55.6	59.6	50.3
Forcible entry	77.8	83.6	70.3
Unlawful entry without force	41.3	44.5	36.8
Attempted forcible entry	42.1	48.5	36.2
Motor vehicle theft	81.6	83.9	78.8
Completed	94.2	96.5	91.8
Attempted	49.3	56.0	39.7
Theft	30.1	30.9	28.8
Completed	29.8	30.7	28.4
Less than \$50	15.2	15.5	14.5
\$50 - \$249	26.7	28.1	24.7
\$250 or more	54.5	56.8	51.5
Amount not available	34.6	40.4	25.8
Attempted	39.8	38.4	41.4

Table 99. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by type of crime and annual family income**

Type of crime	Percent of victimizations reported to the police						
	Less than \$7,500	\$7,500- \$14,999	\$15,000- \$24,999	\$25,000- \$34,999	\$35,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>37.9 %</b>	<b>33.9 %</b>	<b>35.0 %</b>	<b>38.8 %</b>	<b>37.4 %</b>	<b>37.5 %</b>	<b>35.7 %</b>
Household burglary	48.2	47.4	54.1	55.3	62.5	58.0	55.2
Completed	48.8	47.0	59.3	60.1	65.2	61.2	55.9
Forcible entry	72.0	66.9	76.1	85.1	100.0	74.8	81.7
Unlawful entry without force	33.8	30.3	48.8	38.3	47.3	50.0	44.9
Attempted forcible entry	44.4 *	49.8 *	31.5 *	32.1 *	45.7 *	43.1 *	43.7 *
Motor vehicle theft	71.9	81.6	93.3	88.3	78.0	82.8	81.0
Completed	71.7 *	94.5	100.0	93.0	95.8	95.0	100.0
Attempted	72.2 *	38.2 *	59.8 *	76.0 *	46.1 *	41.3 *	38.6 *
Theft	30.5	26.0	25.3	30.6	30.4	32.4	30.6
Completed	29.5	25.9	24.6	30.5	30.5	32.4	30.2
Less than \$50	23.5	14.2	12.7	15.0	15.8	12.5	16.8
\$50 - \$249	19.5	24.6	20.1	29.3	27.0	32.9	25.5
\$250 or more	57.4	48.1	44.0	52.6	59.0	59.6	53.4
Amount not available	22.1 *	27.9	25.8	40.6	39.8	37.9	43.4
Attempted	52.6 *	27.6 *	49.2 *	35.4 *	25.7 *	32.0 *	47.1 *

Note: Excludes data on persons whose family income level was not ascertained.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 100. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of victimizations reported to the police,  
by value of loss and type of crime**

Value of loss/a	Percent of all victimizations reported to the police			
	All property crimes	Household burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Theft
<b>All losses/b</b>	<b>36.2 %</b>	<b>56.4 %</b>	<b>94.2 %</b>	<b>29.8 %</b>
Less than \$10/c	23.4	51.6	100.0 *	22.0
\$10 -\$49	13.1	30.9	0.0 *	12.0
\$50-\$99	18.8	30.3	0.0 *	17.8
\$100-\$249	32.8	34.6	31.8 *	32.6
\$250-\$499	45.5	56.2	100.0 *	42.8
\$500-\$999	59.9	63.9	77.2 *	57.7
\$1,000 or more	81.6	84.8	95.7	69.7

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/The proportions refer only to losses of cash and/or property, and exclude the value of property damage.

b/Includes data for victims who did not provide a specific value for their losses.

c/Includes items that had no value.

Table 101. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of reasons for reporting victimizations to the police, by type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of reasons for reporting	Total	Percent of reasons for reporting				
			Stop or prevent this incident	Needed help due to injury	To recover property	To collect insurance	To prevent further crimes by offender against victim
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>2,783,170</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>16.5 %</b>	<b>2.6 %</b>	<b>4.4 %</b>	<b>0.9 %*</b>	<b>20.6 %</b>
Crimes of violence	2,713,940	100	16.9	2.7	3.8	0.7 *	21.0
Completed violence	1,003,590	100	12.8	5.7	6.9	0.9 *	20.9
Attempted/threatened violence	1,710,350	100	19.2	0.9 *	2.0	0.6 *	21.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	109,810	100	23.8 *	4.5 *	2.1 *	0.0 *	14.6 *
Robbery	465,800	100	7.9	3.4 *	14.0	1.0 *	11.6
Completed/property taken	333,180	100	5.2 *	4.0 *	19.5	1.4 *	9.5
With injury	137,510	100	3.7 *	5.3 *	21.1	1.8 *	9.9 *
Without injury	195,670	100	6.3 *	3.0 *	18.4	1.2 *	9.2 *
Attempted to take property	132,610	100	14.6 *	1.9 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	16.9 *
With injury	40,780	100	17.7 *	6.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	6.3 *
Without injury	91,830	100	13.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	21.7 *
Assault	2,138,340	100	18.5	2.4	1.7	0.7 *	23.3
Aggravated	732,840	100	13.1	2.8 *	4.7	0.6 *	20.6
Simple	1,405,510	100	21.2	2.2	0.2 *	0.7 *	24.8
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	69,230	100	3.5 *	0.0 *	27.9 *	7.7 *	4.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>8,284,870</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>6.5 %</b>	<b>0.1 %*</b>	<b>25.6 %</b>	<b>6.6 %</b>	<b>8.4 %</b>
Household burglary	2,354,310	100	7.4	0.2 *	21.9	5.2	10.4
Completed	2,160,250	100	6.8	0.2 *	23.8	5.7	9.7
Forcible entry	1,250,430	100	7.5	0.3 *	21.7	4.9	9.8
Unlawful entry without force	909,820	100	5.9	0.0 *	26.6	6.8	9.6
Attempted forcible entry	194,060	100	14.1 *	0.0 *	1.0 *	0.0 *	18.8
Motor vehicle theft	1,010,080	100	6.7	0.2 *	34.9	9.4	6.4
Completed	864,970	100	4.1	0.3 *	40.3	8.6	5.6
Attempted	145,110	100	21.9	0.0 *	3.0 *	14.2 *	10.9 *
Theft	4,920,470	100	6.0	0.1 *	25.5	6.7	7.9
Completed	4,766,710	100	5.9	0.1 *	26.3	6.8	7.8
Attempted	153,760	100	7.6 *	0.0 *	1.3 *	2.6 *	12.4 *

Type of crime	Percent of reasons for reporting							
	To prevent crime by offender against anyone	To punish offender	To catch or find offender	To improve police surveillance	Duty to notify police	Because it was a crime	Some other reason	Not available
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>10.2 %</b>	<b>8.4 %</b>	<b>5.4 %</b>	<b>3.7 %</b>	<b>6.1 %</b>	<b>13.3 %</b>	<b>6.9 %</b>	<b>1.0 %</b>
Crimes of violence	10.3	8.6	5.4	3.6	6.2	13.2	6.7	1.1
Completed violence	7.8	10.2	5.8	2.5 *	4.4	14.1	7.3	0.7 *
Attempted/threatened violence	11.8	7.7	5.1	4.2	7.2	12.6	6.3	1.3 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	22.5 *	9.5 *	0.0 *	2.3 *	16.2 *	2.1 *	0.0 *	2.3 *
Robbery	9.1	8.8	10.6	5.1 *	4.6 *	15.5	8.6	0.0 *
Completed/property taken	7.1 *	9.1	12.5	4.3 *	6.4 *	15.3	5.7 *	0.0 *
With injury	7.9 *	13.5 *	12.6 *	1.9 *	6.3 *	10.4 *	5.5 *	0.0 *
Without injury	6.6 *	5.9 *	12.5 *	5.9 *	6.4 *	18.8	5.8 *	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	13.9 *	8.2 *	5.6 *	7.0 *	0.0 *	16.0 *	15.9 *	0.0 *
With injury	18.6 *	12.4 *	12.4 *	6.1 *	0.0 *	20.3 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	11.8 *	6.4 *	2.6 *	7.4 *	0.0 *	14.0 *	22.9 *	0.0 *
Assault	10.0	8.5	4.5	3.3	6.0	13.2	6.6	1.2 *
Aggravated	10.5	11.1	7.9	1.5 *	8.8	9.6	7.0	1.9 *
Simple	9.7	7.2	2.7	4.2	4.6	15.1	6.4	0.9 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	3.2 *	0.0 *	7.2 *	7.7 *	4.0 *	20.2 *	14.4 *	0.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>5.2 %</b>	<b>4.4 %</b>	<b>7.7 %</b>	<b>6.7 %</b>	<b>6.9 %</b>	<b>17.4 %</b>	<b>2.9 %</b>	<b>1.5 %</b>
Household burglary	5.6	5.4	8.2	7.9	7.3	16.5	2.3	1.8
Completed	5.4	5.5	8.5	7.3	7.4	15.9	2.1	1.7
Forcible entry	5.7	6.9	9.2	8.9	7.1	15.4	2.2 *	0.5 *
Unlawful entry without force	4.9	3.6	7.6	5.2	7.9	16.7	2.0 *	3.2
Attempted forcible entry	7.2 *	4.7 *	4.8 *	14.0 *	6.3 *	22.6	3.7 *	2.8 *
Motor vehicle theft	4.1	5.2	7.0	6.0	5.6	13.7	0.7 *	0.2 *
Completed	3.8	5.3	7.2	5.3	6.2	12.2	0.8 *	0.3 *
Attempted	5.8 *	4.7 *	5.9 *	9.8 *	1.5 *	22.3	0.0 *	0.0 *
Theft	5.2	3.8	7.6	6.2	7.0	18.7	3.7	1.6
Completed	4.9	3.6	7.5	6.1	6.9	18.7	3.6	1.6
Attempted	15.6 *	7.5 *	8.5 *	9.6 *	11.6 *	18.8	4.6 *	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited more than one reason for reporting victimizations to the police.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 102. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of reasons for not reporting victimizations to the police,  
by type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of reasons for not reporting	Percent of reasons for not reporting					
		Total	Reported to another official	Private or personal matter	Object recovered; offender unsuccessful	Not important enough	Insurance would not cover
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>3,434,320</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>14.7 %</b>	<b>19.2 %</b>	<b>15.9 %</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Crimes of violence	3,295,880	100	14.8	19.9	15.9	5.5	0.0 *
Completed violence	870,680	100	10.5	18.2	8.0	2.6 *	0.0 *
Attempted/threatened violence	2,425,200	100	16.4	20.5	18.8	6.5	0.0 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	163,160	100	6.7 *	29.4	5.3 *	5.9 *	0.0 *
Robbery	303,110	100	5.5 *	8.8 *	19.4	2.8 *	0.0 *
Completed/property taken	185,610	100	3.3 *	10.1 *	16.2	1.3 *	0.0 *
With injury	38,910	100	8.6 *	5.8 *	6.7 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	146,700	100	1.9 *	11.2 *	18.7 *	1.7 *	0.0 *
Attempted to take property	117,500	100	9.1 *	6.9 *	24.5	5.2 *	0.0 *
With injury	29,780	100	22.4 *	0.0 *	11.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Without injury	87,720	100	4.6 *	9.2 *	28.8 *	6.9 *	0.0 *
Assault	2,829,610	100	16.3	20.5	16.2	5.7	0.0 *
Aggravated	542,580	100	10.1	16.4	15.2	0.9 *	0.0 *
Simple	2,287,030	100	17.8	21.5	16.4	6.9	0.0 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	138,440	100	12.8 *	3.2 *	14.8 *	6.7 *	0.0 *
<b>All property crimes</b>	<b>14,181,920</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>10.4 %</b>	<b>5.6 %</b>	<b>25.5 %</b>	<b>3.3 %</b>	<b>2.4 %</b>
Household burglary	1,918,690	100	4.8	6.9	17.7	3.5	3.2
Completed	1,612,120	100	4.1	6.9	14.8	3.3	3.7
Forcible entry	342,050	100	4.0 *	5.9 *	12.1	2.8 *	8.2 *
Unlawful entry without force	1,270,070	100	4.1	7.1	15.5	3.4	2.5
Attempted forcible entry	306,570	100	8.9 *	7.0 *	32.7	5.0 *	0.7 *
Motor vehicle theft	237,270	100	3.5 *	4.7 *	24.4	1.9 *	2.8 *
Completed	41,780	100	0.0 *	10.1 *	16.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Attempted	195,490	100	4.3 *	3.6 *	26.0	2.3 *	3.4 *
Theft	12,025,960	100	11.4	5.4	26.8	3.3	2.3
Completed	11,699,450	100	11.6	5.5	26.3	3.3	2.2
Attempted	326,510	100	5.7 *	2.9 *	43.8	3.3 *	2.9 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited more than one reason for not reporting victimizations to the police.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 102. Personal and property crimes, 2001: (continued)

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

Not aware crime occurred until later	Unable to recover property; no ID no.	Percent of reasons for not reporting					
		Lack of proof	Police would not want to be bothered	Police inefficient, ineffective, or biased	Fear of reprisal	Too inconvenient or time consuming	Other reasons
<b>0.4 %*</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>	<b>5.0 %</b>	<b>5.3 %</b>	<b>2.7 %</b>	<b>4.6 %</b>	<b>3.9 %</b>	<b>22.3 %</b>
0.3 *	0.3 *	4.5	5.2	2.6	4.7	4.1	22.2
0.7 *	0.3 *	5.9	6.5	4.2	7.8	5.1	30.2
0.1 *	0.3 *	3.9	4.8	2.1	3.6	3.7	19.3
0.0 *	0.0 *	4.7 *	0.0 *	2.9 *	8.1 *	5.7 *	31.2
2.0 *	1.0 *	15.9	5.1 *	7.7 *	6.2 *	6.1 *	19.5
3.2 *	1.6 *	16.4	8.3 *	9.6 *	4.4 *	6.4 *	19.2
7.8 *	0.0 *	17.9 *	11.5 *	13.6 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	28.2 *
2.0 *	2.0 *	16.0 *	7.4 *	8.6 *	5.6 *	8.1 *	16.8 *
0.0 *	0.0 *	15.1 *	0.0 *	4.6 *	8.9 *	5.6 *	20.1 *
0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	26.9 *	0.0 *	39.1 *
0.0 *	0.0 *	20.3 *	0.0 *	6.2 *	2.8 *	7.5 *	13.7 *
0.1 *	0.2 *	3.2	5.5	2.1	4.4	3.7	22.0
0.0 *	0.0 *	5.0 *	4.8 *	5.2 *	5.8	2.6 *	34.1
0.1 *	0.3 *	2.8	5.7	1.3	4.1	4.0	19.1
3.5 *	5.2 *	17.5 *	6.2 *	5.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	24.9
<b>5.5 %</b>	<b>7.4 %</b>	<b>12.1 %</b>	<b>7.4 %</b>	<b>3.6 %</b>	<b>0.9 %</b>	<b>2.9 %</b>	<b>13.0 %</b>
8.8	5.9	14.4	9.6	6.6	1.4 *	2.9	14.2
8.8	7.0	15.7	10.0	7.7	1.3 *	3.1	13.7
5.4 *	6.3 *	12.9	11.3	11.2	2.8 *	2.1 *	14.9
9.7	7.2	16.4	9.7	6.8	0.9 *	3.3	13.4
8.6 *	0.0 *	7.8 *	7.4 *	0.6 *	2.2 *	2.4 *	16.7
7.9 *	0.0 *	13.2	5.6 *	8.7 *	6.4 *	3.9 *	17.0
16.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	6.1 *	0.0 *	20.9 *	6.1 *	24.0 *
6.2 *	0.0 *	16.0	5.5 *	10.6 *	3.3 *	3.4 *	15.6
4.9	7.7	11.7	7.1	3.1	0.7	2.9	12.7
5.0	7.9	11.6	7.2	3.1	0.6	3.0	12.7
3.9 *	0.6 *	15.2	3.0 *	2.2 *	1.6 *	0.7 *	14.1

Table 103. Personal crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of reasons for not reporting victimizations to the police, by race of victims and type of crime**

Race and type of crime	Percent of reasons for not reporting						
	Total	Reported to another official	Private or personal matter	Object recovered; offender unsuccessful	Not important enough	Insurance would not cover	Not aware crime occurred until later
<b>White</b>							
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>15.0 %</b>	<b>20.3 %</b>	<b>16.3 %</b>	<b>5.4 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.4 %*</b>
Crimes of violence	100	14.9	20.9	16.6	5.3	0.0 *	0.3 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	100	5.6 *	31.9	7.1 *	5.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	100	3.7 *	10.9 *	19.5	3.5 *	0.0 *	2.4 *
Assault	100	16.6	21.4	16.8	5.5	0.0 *	0.1 *
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	100	16.5 *	4.1 *	10.6 *	8.6 *	0.0 *	2.4 *
<b>Black</b>							
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>13.9 %</b>	<b>17.0 %</b>	<b>12.9 %</b>	<b>6.3 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Crimes of violence	100	14.3	17.5	12.5	6.5 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	100 *	14.6 *	23.0 *	0.0 *	12.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	100	15.4 *	0.0 *	15.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Assault	100	14.2	19.6	13.1	7.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	100 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	24.2 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *

  

Race and type of crime	Percent of reasons for not reporting						
	Unable to recover property; no ID no.	Lack of proof	Police would not want to be bothered	Police inefficient, ineffective, or biased	Fear of reprisal	Too inconvenient or time consuming	Other reasons
<b>White</b>							
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>0.5 %*</b>	<b>4.4 %</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>	<b>2.9 %</b>	<b>4.7 %</b>	<b>3.6 %</b>	<b>21.0 %</b>
Crimes of violence	0.3 *	3.8	5.4	3.0	4.9	3.7	20.9
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	3.7 *	0.0 *	3.9 *	8.1 *	1.8 *	32.6
Robbery	1.2 *	10.8 *	2.1 *	9.5 *	7.6 *	7.5 *	21.3
Assault	0.3 *	3.1	6.0	2.2	4.4	3.4	20.3
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	4.6 *	18.4 *	8.0 *	2.7 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	24.1 *
<b>Black</b>							
<b>All personal crimes</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>7.5 %</b>	<b>4.2 %*</b>	<b>2.2 %*</b>	<b>5.1 %*</b>	<b>4.1 %*</b>	<b>26.8 %</b>
Crimes of violence	0.0 *	6.8	4.4 *	1.3 *	5.3 *	4.2 *	27.1
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	11.9 *	14.8 *	23.6 *
Robbery	0.0 *	35.8 *	20.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	13.5 *
Assault	0.0 *	3.3 *	2.5 *	1.6 *	5.5 *	4.0 *	29.2
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	0.0 *	29.3 *	0.0 *	27.7 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	18.8 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.  
 Some respondents may have cited more than one reason for not reporting victimizations to the police.  
 \*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.  
 a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 104. Personal crimes of violence, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of reasons for not reporting victimizations to the police,  
by victim-offender relationship and type of crime**

Relationship and type of crime	Number of reasons for not reporting	Percent of reasons for not reporting						
		Total	Reported to another official	Private or personal matter	Object recovered; offender unsuccessful	Not important enough	Insurance would not cover	Not aware crime occurred until later
<b>Involving strangers</b>								
Crimes of violence	1,485,990	100 %	11.3 %	17.3 %	21.9 %	4.7 %	0.0 %*	0.4 %*
Rape/Sexual assault/a	40,190	100 %	5.4 *	25.0 *	7.1 *	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	224,590	100 %	4.9 *	8.8 *	20.4	2.6 *	0.0 *	1.3 *
Assault	1,221,210	100 %	12.6	18.6	22.7	5.2	0.0 *	0.2 *
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>								
Crimes of violence	1,809,890	100 %	17.7	22.0	11.1	6.1	0.0 *	0.2 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	122,960	100 %	7.1 *	30.9	4.7 *	7.8 *	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	78,520	100 %	7.3 *	9.0 *	16.5 *	3.3 *	0.0 *	3.9 *
Assault	1,608,400	100 %	19.1	22.0	11.3	6.2	0.0 *	0.0 *

Relationship and type of crime	Percent of reasons for not reporting						
	Unable to recover property; no ID no.	Lack of proof	Police would not want to be bothered	Police inefficient, ineffective, or biased	Fear of reprisal	Too inconvenient or time consuming	Other reasons
<b>Involving strangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	0.6 %*	9.2 %	4.5 %	3.4 %	4.2 %	5.0 %	17.6 %
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	7.6 *	0.0 *	6.5 *	6.5 *	13.2 *	28.8 *
Robbery	1.3 *	20.2	5.7 *	9.1 *	7.2 *	4.7 *	13.7
Assault	0.5 *	7.2	4.4	2.3 *	3.6	4.8	17.9
<b>Involving nonstrangers</b>							
Crimes of violence	0.0 *	0.6 *	5.8	2.0	5.2	3.3	26.0
Rape/Sexual assault/a	0.0 *	3.7 *	0.0 *	1.8 *	8.7 *	3.3 *	32.0
Robbery	0.0 *	3.5 *	3.3 *	3.6 *	3.2 *	10.0 *	36.4 *
Assault	0.0 *	0.2 *	6.4	1.9	5.0	2.9	25.0

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Some respondents may have cited more than one reason for not reporting victimizations to the police.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 105. Property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent of reasons for not reporting victimizations to the police,  
by race of head of household and type of crime**

Race and reason for not reporting	All property crimes	Percent of reasons for not reporting			
		Total	Household Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Theft
<b>White</b>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,839,750</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Reported to another official	1,226,310	10.4	5.3	4.4 *	11.2
Private or personal matter	641,190	5.4	6.1	5.9 *	5.3
Object recovered; offender unsuccessful	3,060,690	25.9	17.7	23.4	27.1
Not important enough	419,240	3.5	3.8	2.3 *	3.5
Insurance would not cover	288,250	2.4	3.6	3.5 *	2.2
Not aware crime occurred until later	658,010	5.6	8.5	8.9 *	5.1
Unable to recover property; no ID no.	871,100	7.4	6.4	0.0 *	7.6
Lack of proof	1,379,910	11.7	12.2	12.6 *	11.6
Police would not want to be bothered	858,860	7.3	9.7	7.0 *	6.9
Police inefficient, ineffective, or biased	460,690	3.9	7.4	8.7 *	3.3
Fear of reprisal	111,010	0.9	1.8 *	5.7 *	0.7
Too inconvenient or time consuming	358,540	3.0	3.2	3.5 *	3.0
Other reasons	1,505,950	12.7	14.4	14.0 *	12.4
<b>Black</b>					
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,802,690</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>
Reported to another official	203,290	11.3	4.0 *	0.0 *	13.3
Private or personal matter	105,170	5.8	8.8	0.0 *	5.3
Object recovered; offender unsuccessful	405,890	22.5	15.7	20.3 *	24.2
Not important enough	38,290	2.1	3.1 *	0.0 *	2.0 *
Insurance would not cover	38,520	2.1	2.4 *	0.0 *	2.1
Not aware crime occurred until later	110,510	6.1	11.5	5.0 *	4.9
Unable to recover property; no ID no.	132,970	7.4	4.2 *	0.0 *	8.3
Lack of proof	243,000	13.5	19.3	12.6 *	12.2
Police would not want to be bothered	148,270	8.2	10.8	0.0 *	7.9
Police inefficient, ineffective, or biased	50,660	2.8	4.6 *	10.6 *	2.2
Fear of reprisal	9,550 *	0.5 *	0.0 *	10.6 *	0.4 *
Too inconvenient or time consuming	47,430	2.6	1.8 *	6.4 *	2.7
Other reasons	269,160	14.9	13.8	34.5 *	14.6

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

Excludes data on persons of "Other" races.

Some respondents may have cited more than one reason for not reporting victimizations to the police.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

Table 106. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of police response to a reported incident,  
by type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of incidents	Percent of incidents						
		Total	Police came to victim	Victim went to police	Contact with police- don't know how	Police did not come	Not known if police came	Police were at the scene
<b>Crimes of violence</b>	<b>2,421,830</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>75.4 %</b>	<b>6.9 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>	<b>9.7 %</b>	<b>2.4 %</b>	<b>5.5 %</b>
Rape/Sexual assault/a	90,850	100	61.6	8.9 *	0.0 *	15.5 *	6.3 *	7.7 *
Robbery	335,990	100	79.4	7.5 *	0.0 *	10.3	0.8 *	2.0 *
Aggravated assault	566,910	100	83.0	3.0 *	0.0 *	8.3	2.3 *	3.3 *
Simple assault	1,428,080	100	72.3	8.2	0.0 *	9.8	2.6	7.1
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	66,260	100	41.6 *	27.0 *	0.0 *	28.0 *	0.0 *	3.5 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>6,579,980</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>66.3 %</b>	<b>5.8 %</b>	<b>0.1 %*</b>	<b>24.9 %</b>	<b>1.7 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>
Household burglary	1,635,380	100	85.1	2.9	0.0 *	10.3	1.3 *	0.4 *
Motor vehicle theft	784,840	100	70.1	4.0	0.0 *	21.6	1.2 *	3.2 *
Theft	4,159,760	100	58.2	7.4	0.1 *	31.2	1.9	1.3

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 107. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)**Percent distribution of incidents where police came to the victim,  
by police response time and type of crime**

Type of crime	Percent of incidents							
	Total	Within 5 minutes	6-10 minutes	11 minutes-1 hour	Within 1 day	Longer than 1 day	Length of time not known	Not ascertained
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>31.7 %</b>	<b>28.0 %</b>	<b>31.4 %</b>	<b>4.1 %</b>	<b>1.2 %*</b>	<b>3.7 %</b>	<b>0.0 %*</b>
Robbery	100	36.2	24.7	35.0	0.9 *	1.0 *	2.1 *	0.0 *
Aggravated assault	100	34.9	25.2	30.3	4.8 *	0.7 *	4.2 *	0.0 *
Simple assault	100	30.2	29.6	31.0	4.3	0.8 *	4.0	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>10.2 %</b>	<b>19.6 %</b>	<b>50.0 %</b>	<b>12.7 %</b>	<b>1.7 %</b>	<b>5.6 %</b>	<b>0.1 %*</b>
Household burglary	100	11.2	17.9	50.8	13.4	1.7 *	4.8	0.1 *
Motor vehicle theft	100	7.9	24.9	47.9	10.2	1.6 *	7.0	0.5 *
Theft	100	10.2	19.4	50.1	12.9	1.7	5.8	0.0 *

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Crimes of violence includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 108. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of incidents, by police activity during initial contact with victim and type of crime**

Type of crime	Percent of incidents							
	Total	Took report	Looked around	Took evidence	Questioned witnesses/suspects	Promised surveillance	Promised to investigate	Made arrest
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>37.7 %</b>	<b>6.6 %</b>	<b>3.2 %</b>	<b>18.6 %</b>	<b>1.7 %</b>	<b>6.4 %</b>	<b>10.8 %</b>
Robbery	100	42.9	10.1	2.2 *	10.7	1.3 *	10.1	7.0
Aggravated assault	100	32.6	6.8	7.6	19.6	1.0 *	9.0	11.1
Simple assault	100	39.1	5.6	1.0 *	20.4	2.1	3.9	11.6
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	100	52.0	14.8 *	0.0 *	8.7 *	9.0 *	2.9 *	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>48.5 %</b>	<b>20.1 %</b>	<b>7.3 %</b>	<b>5.6 %</b>	<b>2.3 %</b>	<b>8.4 %</b>	<b>1.2 %</b>
Household burglary	100	40.4	25.5	10.6	6.1	2.7	8.9	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	100	52.8	15.3	4.7	5.8	2.2 *	11.3	2.2 *
Theft	100	53.1	17.5	5.7	5.3	2.1	7.5	0.9

Type of crime	Percent of incidents		
	Other actions	Don't know	Not applicable
<b>Crimes of violence/a</b>	<b>12.5 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>	<b>1.1 %</b>
Robbery	12.2	2.5 *	0.9 *
Aggravated assault	10.6	1.1 *	0.6 *
Simple assault	13.8	1.4	1.2 *
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	6.3 *	6.4 *	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>4.3 %</b>	<b>0.7 %</b>	<b>1.4 %</b>
Household burglary	3.1	0.4 *	0.9 *
Motor vehicle theft	4.0	1.3 *	0.5 *
Theft	5.1	0.8	2.0

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Crimes of violence includes data on rape and sexual assault, not shown separately.

Table 109. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Percent distribution of the kind of agency providing assistance  
by type of crime**

Type of crime	Number of victimizations	Percent of agency type providing assistance						
		Total	Government	Private	Don't know type of agency	Received no assistance	Don't know if assistance was provided	Not applicable
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>4.1 %</b>	<b>1.9 %</b>	<b>1.3 %</b>	<b>92.1 %</b>	<b>0.3 %*</b>	<b>0.3 %*</b>
Crimes of violence	5,743,820	100	4.2	2.0	1.3	92.0	0.3 *	0.3 *
Completed violence	1,828,280	100	6.4	4.0	1.8	87.6	0.3 *	0.0 *
Attempted/threatened violence	3,915,540	100	3.2	1.0	1.1	94.1	0.3 *	0.4 *
Rape/Sexual assault/a	248,250	100	6.8 *	7.3 *	4.8 *	81.1	0.0 *	0.0 *
Robbery	630,690	100	4.1 *	2.0 *	1.0 *	92.6	0.3 *	0.0 *
Assault	4,864,890	100	4.1	1.7	1.2	92.5	0.3 *	0.3 *
Aggravated	1,222,160	100	4.1	1.3 *	2.3	91.9	0.4 *	0.0 *
Simple	3,642,720	100	4.0	1.8	0.8 *	92.7	0.2 *	0.4 *
Purse snatching/ Pocket picking	188,370	100	1.2 *	0.0 *	1.2 *	96.2	1.4 *	0.0 *
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,283,510</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>0.1 %*</b>	<b>97.7 %</b>	<b>0.2 %</b>	<b>0.4 %</b>
Household burglary	3,139,700	100	1.9	0.7 *	0.1 *	96.6	0.3 *	0.4 *
Motor vehicle theft	1,008,720	100	1.7 *	1.4 *	0.2 *	95.8	0.4 *	0.5 *
Theft	14,135,090	100	0.5	0.8	0.1 *	98.1	0.2	0.4

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape and threats of sexual assault.

Table 110. Personal and property crimes, 2001:

[Download spreadsheet version](#)

**Number and percent distribution of series victimizations  
and of victimizations not in series, by type of crime**

Type of crime	Total victimizations		Series victimizations		Victimizations not in series	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Personal crimes</b>	<b>6,149,020</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>216,830</b>	<b>3.5 %</b>	<b>5,932,190</b>	<b>96.5 %</b>
Crimes of violence	5,960,650	100.0	216,830	3.6	5,743,820	96.4
Completed violence	1,891,960	100.0	63,680	3.4	1,828,280	96.6
Attempted/threatened violence	4,068,690	100.0	153,150	3.8	3,915,540	96.2
Rape/Sexual assault	275,620	100.0	27,370 *	9.9 *	248,250	90.1
Rape/Attempted rape	156,030	100.0	9,790 *	6.3 *	146,240	93.7
Rape	89,760	100.0	6,140 *	6.8 *	83,620	93.2
Attempted rape/a	66,270	100.0	3,650 *	5.5 *	62,620	94.5
Sexual assault/b	119,590	100.0	17,580 *	14.7 *	102,010	85.3
Robbery	635,860	100.0	5,170 *	0.8 *	630,690	99.2
Completed/property taken	428,850	100.0	2,160 *	0.5 *	426,680	99.5
With injury	173,730	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	173,730	100.0
Without injury	255,110	100.0	2,160 *	0.8 *	252,950	99.2
Attempted to take property	207,010	100.0	3,010 *	1.5 *	204,000	98.5
With injury	67,740	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	67,740	100.0
Without injury	139,270	100.0	3,010 *	2.2 *	136,260	97.8
Assault	5,049,170	100.0	184,290	3.6	4,864,880	96.4
Aggravated	1,242,880	100.0	20,720 *	1.7 *	1,222,160	98.3
With injury	395,910	100.0	4,380 *	1.1 *	391,530	98.9
Threatened with weapon	846,970	100.0	16,340 *	1.9 *	830,630	98.1
Simple	3,806,290	100.0	163,570	4.3	3,642,720	95.7
With minor injury	881,420	100.0	36,480	4.1	844,940	95.9
Without injury	2,924,870	100.0	127,090	4.3	2,797,780	95.7
Purse snatching/Pocket picking	188,370	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	188,370	100.0
Completed purse snatching	20,520 *	100.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	20,520 *	100.0 *
Attempted purse snatching	9,430 *	100.0 *	0 *	0.0 *	9,430 *	100.0 *
Completed pocket picking	158,410	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	158,410	100.0
<b>Property crimes</b>	<b>18,435,520</b>	<b>100.0 %</b>	<b>152,010</b>	<b>0.8 %</b>	<b>18,283,500</b>	<b>99.2 %</b>
Household burglary	3,176,260	100.0	36,560	1.2	3,139,700	98.8
Completed	2,723,250	100.0	36,560	1.3	2,686,680	98.7
Forcible entry	1,065,720	100.0	9,120 *	0.9 *	1,056,600	99.1
Unlawful entry without force	1,657,530	100.0	27,440 *	1.7 *	1,630,090	98.3
Attempted forcible entry	453,010	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	453,010	100.0
Motor vehicle theft	1,013,010	100.0	4,280 *	0.4 *	1,008,720	99.6
Completed	728,380	100.0	4,280 *	0.6 *	724,100	99.4
Attempted	284,620	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	284,620	100.0
Theft	14,246,250	100.0	111,160	0.8	14,135,080	99.2
Completed	13,783,200	100.0	111,160	0.8	13,672,030	99.2
Less than \$50	4,730,250	100.0	34,500	0.7	4,695,750	99.3
\$50 - \$249	4,845,480	100.0	31,920	0.7	4,813,560	99.3
\$250 or more	3,206,110	100.0	30,420	0.9	3,175,680	99.1
Amount not available	1,001,360	100.0	14,320 *	1.4 *	987,040	98.6
Attempted	463,050	100.0	0 *	0.0 *	463,050	100.0

Note: Detail may not add to total shown because of rounding.

\*Estimate is based on about 10 or fewer sample cases.

a/Includes verbal threats of rape.

b/Includes threats.

## **Survey Methodology for Criminal Victimization in the United States**

The survey results contained in this report are based on data gathered from residents living throughout the United States, including persons living in group quarters, such as dormitories, rooming houses, and religious group dwellings. Crew members of merchant vessels, Armed Forces personnel living in military barracks, and institutionalized persons, such as correctional facility inmates, were not included in the scope of this survey. Similarly, U.S. citizens residing abroad and foreign visitors to this country were excluded. With these exceptions, individuals age 12 or older living in units selected for the sample were eligible to be interviewed.

### **Data Collection**

Each housing unit selected for the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) remains in the sample for three years, with each of seven interviews taking place at 6-month intervals. An NCVS interviewer's first contact with a housing unit selected for the survey is in person. The interviewer may then conduct subsequent interviews by telephone.

To elicit more accurate reporting of incidents, NCVS uses the self-respondent method which calls for the direct interviewing of each person 12 years or older in the household. An exception is made to use proxy interviewing instead of direct interviewing for the following three cases: 12- and 13-year-old persons when a knowledgeable household member insists they not be interviewed directly, incapacitated persons, and individuals absent from the household during the entire field-interviewing period. In the case of temporarily absent household members and persons who are physically or mentally incapable of granting interviews, interviewers may accept other household members as proxy respondents, and in certain situations non-household members may provide information for incapacitated persons.

Some interviews were conducted using Computer-Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI), a data collection mode which involves interviewing from centralized facilities and using a computerized instrument. In the CATI-eligible part of the sample, all interviews are done by telephone whenever possible, except for the first interview, which is primarily conducted in person. The telephone interviews are conducted by the CATI facilities in Hagerstown, Maryland and Tucson, Arizona.

### **Sample Design and Size**

Survey estimates are derived from a stratified, multi-stage cluster sample. The primary sampling units (PSU's) composing the first stage of the sample were counties, groups of counties, or large metropolitan areas. Large PSU's were included in the sample automatically and are considered to be self-representing (SR) since all of them were selected. The remaining PSU's, called non-self-representing (NSR), because only a subset of them was selected, were combined into strata by grouping PSU's with similar geographic and demographic characteristics, as determined by the 1990 Census.

The initial 1990 design consisted of 93 SR PSU's and 152 NSR strata, with one PSU per stratum selected with probability proportionate to population size. A sample reduction was done in October of 1996, reducing the number of NSR PSUs by 42. So, the current NCVS sample consists of 110 NSR PSUs. The NCVS sample design continued use of both 1980- and 1990-based sample through 1997. Beginning in 1998 only 1990-based sample remains.

In the second stage of sampling, each selected stratification PSU is divided into four non overlapping frames (unit, area, permit, and group quarters) from which NCVS independently selects its sample. From each selected stratification PSU, clusters of approximately four housing units or housing unit equivalents are selected from each frame. For the unit and group quarters frames, addresses come

from the 1990 Census. For the permit frame, addresses come from building permit data obtained from building permit offices. This ensures that units built after the 1990 Census are included in the sample. For the area frame, sample blocks come from the 1990 Census files. Then, addresses are listed and sampled in the field. A new sample, based on addresses drawn from the 2000 census, will be phased in beginning in 2005.

The actual number of households and persons interviewed in the NCVS sample varies slightly from year to year. Information on the number of households and persons interviewed by year is presented below. (Also see spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mresp.wk1>).

Number of households and persons interviewed by year.

Year	Number of households interviewed	Household response rate	Number of persons interviewed	Response rate for persons
1996	45,000	93%	85,330	91%
1997	42,910	95%	79,470	90%
1998	43,000	94%	78,900	89%
1999	43,000	93%	77,750	89%
2000	43,000	93%	79,710	90%
2001	44,000	93%	79,950	89%

In order to conduct field interviews, the sample is divided into six groups, or rotations, and each group of households are interviewed once every six months over a period of three years. The initial interview is used to bound the interviews (bounding establishes a time frame to avoid duplication of crimes on subsequent interviews), but is not used to compute the annual estimates. Each rotation group is further divided into six panels. A different panel of households, corresponding to one sixth of each rotation group, is interviewed each month during the 6-month period. Because the survey is continuous, newly constructed housing units are selected as described, and assigned to rotation groups and panels for subsequent incorporation into the sample. A new rotation group enters the sample every six months, replacing a group phased out after being in the sample for three years. (Also see spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mmon.wk1>).

Month of Interview by Month of Reference  
(X's denote months in the 6-month reference period)

Month of interview	Period of reference within bounded period											
	First Quarter			Second Quarter			Third Quarter			Fourth Quarter		
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
January												
February	X											
March	X	X										
April	X	X	X									
May	X	X	X	X								
June	X	X	X	X	X							
July	X	X	X	X	X	X						
August		X	X	X	X	X	X					
September			X	X	X	X	X	X				
October				X	X	X	X	X	X			
November					X	X	X	X	X	X		
December						X	X	X	X	X	X	
January							X	X	X	X	X	X
February								X	X	X	X	X
March									X	X	X	X
April										X	X	X
May											X	X
June												X
July												

Selection of Cases for CATI

Currently, the NCVS sample PSU's fall into three groups of CATI usage: maximum-CATI PSU's, where all the segments in the PSU are CATI-eligible; half-CATI PSU's, where half of the segments in the PSU are randomly designated to be CATI-eligible; and no-CATI PSU's, where none of the segments are CATI-eligible. The level of CATI usage for each PSU was established with concern toward an optimal workload for the field interviewers. In the "half-CATI" PSU's, a random sample of about 50% of the segments in each PSU is taken and designated as CATI-eligible. The sample cases in CATI-eligible segments from the max-CATI and the half-CATI PSU's are interviewed from CATI facilities while the other sample cases are interviewed by the standard NCVS field procedures.

**Collection Year Estimates**

The data presented in the tables were collected during the calendar year being estimated. Because of the retrospective nature of the survey, the estimates include some incidents that actually occurred during the previous year. Analyses comparing the victimization information collected in a calendar year (termed a collection year) to that obtained about victimizations experienced in the same calendar year (called a data year) show only a small difference between the two methods. The differences will be greater during periods of changing crime rates and less during periods of stable rates.

## Estimation Procedure

Annual collection year estimates of the levels and rates of victimization are derived by accumulating four quarterly estimates. The weights of all crimes reported during interviews in that year are summed, regardless of when the crime occurred. The base for the collection year rate for personal crime is the sum of all person weights. Likewise, the base for the property crime rates is the sum of all household weights.

The estimation procedure begins with the application of a base weight to the data from each individual interviewed. The base weight is the reciprocal of the probability of each unit's selection for the sample, and provides a rough measure of the population represented by each person in the sample. Next, an adjustment is made to account for households and individuals in occupied units who were selected for the survey but unavailable for an interview.

In addition to adjusting for unequal probabilities of selection and observation, the final weight also includes a ratio adjustment to known population totals based on the adjusted counts from the 1990 Census. Specifically, the final person weight is the product of the values of the following six component weights; the final household weight is the product of all components except the within-household non-interview adjustment component detailed below:

### *Probabilities of selection*

- Base weight: the inverse of the sample unit's probability of selection.
- Weighting control factor: adjusts for any subsampling due to unexpected events in the field, such as unusually high growth in new construction, area segments larger than anticipated, and other deviations from the overall stratum sampling rate.

### *Probabilities of observation (Nonresponse)*

- Household non-interview adjustment: adjusts for nonresponse at the household level by inflating the weight assigned to interviewed households so that they represent themselves and non-interviewed households.
- Within-household non-interview adjustment: adjusts for nonresponse at the person level by inflating the weight assigned to the interviewed persons so that they represent themselves and the missed interviews.

### *Post-stratification ratio adjustment to known population totals*

The distribution of the sample population may differ somewhat from that of the total population in terms of age, race, sex, residence, and other characteristics. Because of this, two stages of ratio estimation are employed to bring the two distributions into closer agreement, thereby reducing the variability of the sample estimates.

- First-stage factor: the first stage of ratio estimation is applied only to non-self-representing PSU's. Its purpose is to reduce sampling error caused by selecting one PSU to represent an entire stratum. It adjusts for race and zone of residence differences between the sample non-self-representing PSU's and the population non-self-representing PSU's (for self-representing PSU's this factor is set to 1).

- Second-stage factor: the second stage of ratio estimation is applied on an individual basis to bring the distribution of individuals in the sample into closer agreement with independent current estimates of the population according to age, sex, and race characteristics<sup>1</sup>. This factor is defined for each person to adjust for the difference between weighted counts of persons (using the above five weight components) and independent estimates of the number of persons, within the defined cells. These independent estimates are projections based on the 1990 Census population controls adjusted for the undercount.

For household crimes, the characteristics of the wife in a husband-wife household and the characteristics of the head of household in other types of households are used to determine the ratio adjustment factors. This procedure is considered more precise than simply using the characteristics of the head of household since sample coverage is generally better for females than males.

For estimates involving *incidents* rather than *victimizations*, further adjustments are made to those cases where an incident involved more than one person. These incidents have more than one chance of being included in the sample so each multiple-victimization is reduced by the number of victims. Thus, if two people are victimized during the same incident, the weight assigned to that incident is the person weight reduced by one-half so that the incident cannot be counted twice. However, the details of the event's outcome as they related to the victim are reflected in the survey results. No adjustment is necessary in estimating data on household crimes because each separate crime is defined as involving only one household.

### **Series Victimization**

A series victimization is defined as six or more similar but separate crimes which the victim is unable to recall individually or describe in detail to an interviewer. These series crimes have been excluded from the tables because the victims were unable to provide details for each event. Data on series crimes are gathered by the calendar quarter(s) of occurrence, making it possible to match the time frames used in tabulating the data for non-series crimes (See Table 110).

The effect of combining series and non-series crimes, counting each of the series crimes as a single victimization based on the details of the most recent incident, was included in the initial release of the 1980 data<sup>2</sup>. The report showed that victimization counts and rates were higher in 1979 and 1980 when the series crimes were added. However, rate changes between these two years were basically in the same direction and significantly affected the same crimes as those affected when only non-series crimes were analyzed.

### **Accuracy of Estimates**

The accuracy of an estimate is a measure of its total error, that is, the sum of all the errors affecting the estimate: sampling error as well as nonsampling error.

The sample used for the NCVS is one of a large number of possible samples of equal size that could have been obtained by using the same sample design and selection procedures. Estimates derived from different samples would differ from one another due to sampling variability, or sampling error.

The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among that estimates from all possible samples. Therefore, it is a measure of the precision (reliability) with which a particular estimate approximates the average result of all possible samples. The estimate and its associated standard error may be used to construct a confidence interval. A confidence interval is a range of numbers which has a specified probability that the average of all possible samples, which is the true unknown value of interest in an unbiased design, is contained within the interval. About 68% of the time, the survey estimate will differ from the true average by less than one standard error. Only 10% of the time will the difference be more than 1.6 standard errors, and just one time in 100 will it be greater than 2.5 standard errors. A

---

<sup>1</sup> Armed forced personnel who are eligible to be interviewed are not included in the second-stage ratio estimate and receive a factor of 1.

<sup>2</sup>See *Criminal Victimization in the United States; 1979-80 Changes, 1973-80 Trends*, BJS Technical Report, NCJ-80838, July 1982.

95% confidence interval is the survey estimate plus or minus twice the standard error, thus there is a 95% chance that the result of a complete census would fall within the confidence interval.

In addition to sampling error, the estimates in this report are subject to nonsampling error. While substantial care is taken in the NCVS to reduce the sources of nonsampling error throughout all the survey operations, by means of a quality assurance program, quality controls, operational controls, and error-correcting procedures, an unquantified amount of nonsampling error remains still.

Major sources of nonsampling error are related to the inability of the respondents to recall in detail the crimes which occurred during the six months prior to the interview. Research based on interviews of victims obtained from police files indicates that assault is recalled with the least accuracy of any crime measured by the NCVS. This may be related to the tendency of victims to not report crimes committed by offenders who are not strangers, especially if they are relatives. In addition, among certain groups, crimes which contain elements of assault could be a part of everyday life, and are therefore forgotten or not considered important enough to mention to a survey interviewer. These recall problems may result in an understatement of the actual rate of assault.

Another source of nonsampling error is the inability of some respondents to recall the exact month a crime occurred, even though it was placed in the correct reference period. This error source is partially offset by interviewing monthly and using the estimation procedure described earlier. Telescoping is another problem in which incidents that occurred before the reference period are placed within the period. The effect of telescoping is minimized by using the bounding procedure previously described. The interviewer is provided with a summary of the incidents reported in the preceding interview and, if a similar incident is reported, it can be determined whether or not it is a new one by discussing it with the victim. Events which occurred after the reference period are set aside for inclusion with the data from the following interview.

Other sources of nonsampling error can result from other types of response mistakes, including errors in reporting incidents as crimes, misclassification of crimes, systematic data errors introduced by the interviewer, errors made in coding and processing the data. Quality control and editing procedures were used to minimize the number of errors made by the respondents and the interviewers.

Since field representatives conducting the interviews usually reside in the area in which they interview, the race and ethnicity of the field representatives generally matches that of the local population. Special efforts are made to further match field representatives and the people they interview in areas where English is not commonly spoken. About 90% of all NCVS field representatives are female.

Standard errors measure only those nonsampling errors arising from transient factors affecting individual responses completely at random (simple response variance); they do not reveal any systematic biases in the data. As calculated in the NCVS, the standard errors would partially measure nonsampling error arising from some of the above sources, such as transient memory errors, or accidental errors in recording or coding answers, for example.

### **Computation and Application of Standard Errors**

Deriving standard errors which are applicable to a wide variety of items and which can be prepared at a moderate cost requires a number of approximations. Therefore, three generalized variance function (gvf) constant parameters (identified as "a," "b," and "c") were developed for use in calculating standard errors. The parameters provide an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard errors rather than the precise standard error for any specific item. For each year, there are four sets of parameters for use with a different sets of estimates, as described below. (Also see spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mpar.wk1>, for values).

2001 Parameter Set	a	b	c
1. Overall Person Crime Estimates	0.0000896	2,357	3.016
2. Person Crime Domain Estimates	0.0001133	2,803	2.905
3. Overall Property Crime Estimates	0.0000022	775	3.135
4. Property Crime Domain Estimates	0.0001061	2,055	2.693

For year-to-year comparisons, an additional parameter, ( $\rho$ ) is used to account for year-to-year correlation. (Also see spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01myy.wk1>, for values).

#### Year-to-Year Correlation Between Estimates

Because of the year-to-year overlap in the sample, the same households and persons contribute to annual estimates for different years. This year-to-year correlation between estimates is measured by  $\rho$ . In general:

$\rho = 0$  when estimates are for the same year

$\rho \neq 0$  for year-to-year comparisons

When comparing estimates that are 1 year apart, use  $\rho$  as shown below.

When comparing estimates that are 2 years apart, multiply  $\rho$  by  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

When comparing estimates that are more than 2 years apart, assume  $\rho=0$ .

Following are NCVS year-to-year correlation values for major crime categories.

TYPE OF CRIME	1998-99 CORRELATION	1998-00 CORRELATION	1999-00 CORRELATION	1999-01 CORRELATION
Total Crimes	0.41	0.20	0.41	0.20
Total Personal Crimes	0.30	0.15	0.30	0.15
Crimes of Violence	0.31	0.15	0.31	0.15
Rape/Sexual Assault	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02
Robbery	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02
Assault	0.30	0.15	0.30	0.15
Purse Snatching/Pocket	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01
Total Property Crimes	0.38	0.19	0.38	0.19
Burglary	0.21	0.10	0.21	0.10
Motor Vehicle Theft	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.04
Theft	0.34	0.17	0.34	0.17

If estimates are uncorrelated,  $\rho = 0$ . Hence, omitting the term containing  $\rho$  in the formula will provide an accurate standard error for the difference between uncorrelated estimates. On the other hand, if the two estimates have a strong positive correlation, omitting the last term will cause overestimation of the true standard error.

Parameter set #1 is used for the overall person crime estimates. These are the person crime estimates by crime category for the whole population, not disaggregated by any victim, offender, or incident characteristics, nor any variable related to reporting to police.

Parameter set #2 is used for the person crime domain estimates. These are the person crime estimates disaggregated by victim, offender, or incident characteristics, or any variable related to reporting to police.

Parameter set #3 is used for the property crime estimates for the whole population. These are the property crime estimates by crime category for the whole population, not disaggregated by any household characteristics, nor any variable related to reporting to police.

Parameter set #4 is used for the property crime domain estimates. These are the property crime estimates disaggregated by household characteristics, or any variable related to reporting to police.

For the statistic from Table 1 that corresponds to the crime category "all crimes" (i.e., person and property crimes together), parameter set #3 should be used. When the person and property estimates are combined (i.e., all crimes) and disaggregated by victim, household, incident characteristics, as well as any variable related to reporting to police, parameter set #4 should be used for the best estimate of the corresponding variance.

Direct variances were calculated using the balanced repeated replication (BRR) method. The estimates and their corresponding variances were fit to the standard 3-parameter model to obtain the value of the parameters.

The following examples explain the procedures based upon the 2001 data. The formulas used to calculate the variances are available in accompanying spreadsheets, Sigma 1 (See spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01msig1.wk1>, for values) and Sigma 2 (See spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01msig2.wk1>, for values). For each example, a spreadsheet using the formulas is also provided.

Example 1. See spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mex1.wk1>, for values. This example shows how to calculate a confidence interval around the count of a personal crime, the number of completed robberies in 2001. It uses parameter set #1 because the crime is not disaggregated by any characteristics such as age or race. The Sigma 1 spreadsheet was used to calculate confidence intervals around the counts.

The example from Table 1 in 2001 shows 426,680 completed robberies. The confidence intervals were calculated by entering the appropriate data into the Sigma 1 spreadsheet. Using the parameters for overall person crime estimates (Parameter set #1), the following values were entered:

"a" parameter = 0.0000896

"b" parameter = 2,357

"c" parameter = 3.016

The population base of 426,680 completed robberies was also entered.

The results show that the 95% confidence interval around the estimated number of robbery victimizations is about equal to 426,680 plus or minus twice (1.96) the standard error, or plus or minus 84,589: a confidence interval of 342,091 to 511,269.

Example 2. See spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mex2.wk1>, for values. This example shows how to calculate a confidence interval around a rate for a personal crime by a particular variable, the rate of robberies for persons age 20 through 24 in 2001. It uses parameter

set #2 because the crime is disaggregated by the characteristic of age. The Sigma 2 spreadsheet was used to calculate confidence intervals around the rates.

The example from Table 3 in 2001 shows a robbery rate of 4.2 per 1,000 persons age 20 through 24. The confidence intervals were calculated by entering the appropriate data into the Sigma 2 spreadsheet. Using the parameters for person domain estimates (Parameter set #2), the following values were entered:

“b” parameter = 2,803

“c” parameter = 2.905

The population base of 18,957,780 persons age 20 through 24 and the rate of 4.2 for robberies per 1,000 persons age 20 through 24 were also entered.

The results show that the 95% confidence interval around the estimated rate of robbery victimizations for persons age 20 through 24 is equal to 4.2 plus or minus twice (1.96) the standard error, or plus or minor 1.7: a confidence interval of 2.5 to 5.9 per 1,000 persons age 20 through 24.

Example 3. See spreadsheet at: <http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/pub/sheets/cvus/2001/cv01mex3.wk1>, for values. This example shows how to determine if the differences between two rates or percentages are statistically significant. This example compares the rates for males and females for aggravated assault. It uses parameter set #2 because the crime is disaggregated by the characteristic of gender. The Sigma 2 spreadsheet was used to determine if the differences in rates were statistically significant.

The example from Table 2 in 2001 shows an aggravated assault rate of 6.5 per 1,000 males (age 12 or older) and 4.2 per 1,000 females (age 12 or older). Using the parameters for person domain estimates (Parameter set #2), the following values were entered:

“b” parameter = 2,803

“c” parameter = 2.905

For males (the first line for set #1), the population base of 111,074,760 males and the rate of 6.5 aggravated assaults per 1,000 males were entered. For females (the second line for set #2), the population base of 118,140,540 females and the rate of 4.2 aggravated assaults per 1,000 females were also entered.

The results show that by comparing set #1 with set #2, the differences between males and females for aggravated assault in 2001 is statistically significant.

The spreadsheet shows the ratio of a difference to the standard error or the “z” score, which is associated with a given statistical level of significance. A ratio with an absolute value of 1.96 or greater indicates that the difference is significant at the 95% confidence level (or greater); a ratio with an absolute value between 1.65 and 1.96 indicates the difference is significant at a confidence level between 90% and 95%; a ratio with an absolute value less than 1.65 denotes a confidence level less than 90%. As indicated on the spreadsheet, the ratio of the difference (.0023) to the standard error (.00068) is 3.4. Thus, the spreadsheet indicates that the differences between the rates for aggravated assault for males and females was statistically significant at greater than the 95% confidence level.

In BJS reports, findings are normally significant at the 95% confidence level. If the finding is significant at the 90% confidence level, words such as “some evidence” are used. The standards used are explained in the methodology section of each report.

## **Criminal Victimization Glossary**

**Age** - The appropriate age category is determined by the respondent's age on the last day of the month before the interview.

**Annual household income** - The total income of the household head and all members of the household for the 12 months preceding the interview. Includes wages, salaries, net income from businesses or farms, pensions, interest, dividends, rent, and any other form of monetary income.

**Aggravated assault** - Attack or attempted attack with a weapon, regardless of whether or not an injury occurred and attack without a weapon when serious injury results.

*With injury* - An attack without a weapon when serious injury results or an attack with a weapon involving any injury. Serious injury includes broken bones, lost teeth, internal injuries, loss of consciousness, and any unspecified injury requiring two or more days of hospitalization.

*Threatened with a weapon* - Threat or attempted attack by an offender armed with a gun, knife, or other object used as a weapon, not resulting in victim injury.

**Assault** - An unlawful physical attack or threat of attack. Assaults may be classified as aggravated or simple. Rape, attempted rape, and sexual assaults are excluded from this category, as well as robbery and attempted robbery. The severity of assaults ranges from minor threat to incidents which are nearly fatal.

**Burglary** ( also *Household burglary*) - Unlawful or forcible entry or attempted entry of a residence. This crime usually, but not always, involves theft. The illegal entry may be by force, such as breaking a window or slashing a screen, or may be without force by entering through an unlocked door or an open window. As long as the person entering has no legal right to be present in the structure a burglary has occurred. Furthermore, the structure need not be the house itself for a burglary to take place; illegal entry of a garage, shed, or any other structure on the premises also constitutes household burglary. If breaking and entering occurs in a hotel or vacation residence, it is still classified as a burglary for the household whose member or members were staying there at the time the entry occurred.

*Completed burglary* - A form of burglary in which a person who has no legal right to be present in the structure successfully gains entry to a residence, by use of force, or without force.

*Forcible entry* - A form of completed burglary in which force is used to gain entry to a residence. Some examples include breaking a window or slashing a screen.

*Unlawful entry without force* - A form of completed burglary committed by someone having no legal right to be on the premises, even though no force is used.

*Attempted forcible entry* - A form of burglary in which force is used in an attempt to gain entry.

**Collection year** - The set of victimizations reported to NCVS in interviews conducted during the same calendar year. This set may include victimizations which occurred in the previous calendar year, due to the retrospective nature of the NCVS interview. Collection year data are used in tables beginning in 1996. See "Data year."

**Commercial crimes** - Crimes against commercial establishments of any type are not included in the survey. Commercial establishments include stores, restaurants, businesses, service stations, medical offices or hospitals, or other similar establishments. For victimizations occurring in commercial establishments, the crime is included or not included depending upon whether the survey respondent was threatened or harmed in some way or personal property was taken.

**Crime classification** - Victimization and incidents are classified based upon detailed characteristics of the event provided by the respondent. Neither victims nor interviewers classify crimes at the time of interview. During data processing, a computer program classifies each event into one type of crime, based upon the entries on a number of items on the survey questionnaire. This ensures that similar events will be classified using a standard procedure. The glossary definition for each crime indicates the major characteristics required to be so classified. If an event can be classified as more than one type of crime, a hierarchy is used which classifies the crime according to the most serious event that occurred. The hierarchy is: rape, sexual assault, robbery, assault, burglary, motor vehicle theft, theft.

**Data year** - The set of victimizations reported to NCVS all of which occurred within the same calendar year. For all years prior to 1996, NCVS data are based upon data year. Beginning in 1996 and later years, data are based upon collection year. See "Collection Year."

**Ethnicity** - A classification based on Hispanic culture and origin, regardless of race.

**Head of household** - A classification which defines one and only one person in each housing unit as the head. Head of household implies that the person rents or owns (or is in the process of buying), the housing unit. The head of household must be at least 18, unless all members of the household are under 18, or the head is married to someone 18 or older.

**Hispanic** - A person who describes himself as Mexican-American, Chicano, Mexican, Mexicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central American, South American, or from some other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

**Household** - A person or group of people meeting either of the following criteria: (1) people whose usual place of residence is the same housing unit, even if they are temporarily absent; (2) people staying in a housing unit who have no usual place of residence elsewhere.

**Household Burglary** - See burglary.

**Incident** - A specific criminal act involving one or more victims and offenders. For example, if two people are robbed at the same time and place, this is classified as two robbery victimizations but only one robbery incident.

**Marital status** - Every person is assigned to one of the following classifications: (1) married, which includes persons in common-law unions and those who are currently living apart for reasons other than marital discord (employment, military service, etc.); (2) separated or divorced, which includes married persons who are legally separated and those who are not living together because of marital discord; (3) widowed; and (4) never married, which includes persons whose marriages have been annulled and those who are living together and not in a common-law union.

**Metropolitan area** - See "Metropolitan Statistical Area."

**Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)** - The Office of Management and Budget (OMB) defines this as a population nucleus of 50,000 or more, generally consisting of a city and its immediate suburbs, along with adjacent communities having a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. MSA's are designated by counties, the smallest geographic units for which a wide range of statistical data can be attained. However, in New England, MSA's are designated by cities and towns since these subcounty units are of great local significance and considerable data is available for them. Currently, an area is defined as an MSA if it meets one of two standards:

(1) a city has a population of at least 50,000; (2) the Census Bureau defines an urbanized area of at least 50,000 people with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (or 75,000 in New England). The Census Bureau's definition of urbanized areas, data on commuting to work, and the strength of the economic and social ties between the surrounding counties and the central city determine which

counties not containing a main city are included in an MSA. For New England, MSA's are determined by a core area and related cities and towns, not counties. A metropolitan statistical area may contain more than one city of 50,000 and may cross State lines.

**Motor vehicle** - An automobile, truck, motorcycle, or any other motorized vehicle legally allowed on public roads and highways.

**Motor vehicle theft** - Stealing or unauthorized taking of a motor vehicle, including attempted thefts.

*Completed motor vehicle theft* - The successful taking of a vehicle by an unauthorized person.

*Attempted motor vehicle theft* - The unsuccessful attempt by an unauthorized person to take a vehicle.

**Multiple offenders** - Two or more persons inflicting some direct harm to a victim. The *victim-offender relationship* is determined by the offender with the closest relationship to the victim. The following list ranks the different relationships from closest to most distant: spouse, ex-spouse, parent, child, other relative, nonrelative well-known person, casual acquaintance, or stranger (See *Nonstranger* and *Stranger*).

**Non-Hispanic** - Persons who report their culture or origin as something other than "Hispanic" as defined above. This distinction is made regardless of race.

**Nonstranger** - A classification of a crime victim's relationship to the offender. An offender who is either related to, well known to, or casually acquainted with the victim is a nonstranger. For crimes with more than one offender, if any of the offenders are nonstrangers, then the group of offenders as a whole is classified as nonstranger. This category only applies to crimes which involve contact between the victim and the offender; the distinction is not made for crimes of theft since victims of this offense rarely see the offenders.

**Offender** - The perpetrator of a crime; this term usually applies to crimes involving contact between the victim and the offender.

**Offense** - A crime. When referring to personal crimes, the term can be used to refer to both victimizations and incidents.

**Personal crimes** - Rape, sexual assault, personal robbery, assault, purse snatching and pocket picking. This category includes both attempted and completed crimes.

**Place of occurrence of crime** - The location at which a crime occurred, as specified by the victim. Survey measures of crimes occurring in commercial establishments, restaurants, nightclubs, public transportation and other similar places include only those crimes involving NCVS measured crimes against persons, not the establishments. Crimes against commercial establishments and other places are not measured by the survey.

**Property crimes** - Property crimes including burglary, motor vehicle theft, or theft. This category includes both attempted and completed crimes.

**Purse snatching/Pocket picking** - Theft or attempted theft of property or cash directly from the victim by stealth, without force or threat of force.

**Race** - Racial categories for this survey are white, black, and other. The "other" category is composed mainly of Asian Pacific Islanders, and American Indian, Aleut, and Eskimo. The race of the head of household is used in determining the race of the household for computing household crime demographics.

**Rape** - Forced sexual intercourse including both psychological coercion as well as physical force. Forced sexual intercourse means vaginal, anal or oral penetration by the offender(s). This category also includes incidents where the penetration is from a foreign object such as a bottle. Includes attempted rapes, male as well as female victims and both heterosexual and homosexual rape. Attempted rape includes verbal threats of rape.

**Rate of victimization** - see "Victimization rate."

**Region** - The States have been divided into four groups or census regions:

*Midwest* - Includes the 12 States of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

*Northeast* - Includes the 9 states of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*South* - Includes the District of Columbia and the 16 States of Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*West* - Includes the 13 states of Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

**Robbery** - Completed or attempted theft, directly from a person, of property or cash by force or threat of force, with or without a weapon, and with or without injury.

*Completed/property taken* - The successful taking of property from a person by force or threat of force, with or without a weapon, and with or without injury.

*Completed with injury* - The successful taking of property from a person, accompanied by an attack, either with or without a weapon, resulting in injury.

*Completed without injury* - The successful taking of property from a person by force or the threat of force, either with or without a weapon, but not resulting in injury.

*Attempted to take property* - The attempt to take property from a person by force or threat of force without success, with or without a weapon, and with or without injury.

*Attempted without injury* - The attempt to take property from a person by force or the threat of force without success, either with or without a weapon, but not resulting in injury.

*Attempted with injury* - The attempt to take property from a person without success, accompanied by an attack, either with or without a weapon, resulting in injury.

**Rural area** - A place not located inside the Metropolitan Statistical Area. This category includes a variety of localities, ranging from sparsely populated rural areas to cities with populations less than 50,000.

**Sample** - The set of housing units selected by the U. S. Census Bureau to be interviewed for the survey. All occupants of the household age 12 or older are interviewed. See methodology for sample inclusions and exclusions.

**Series** - Six or more similar but separate events, which the respondent is unable to describe separately in detail to an interviewer.

**Sexual assault** - A wide range of victimizations, separate from rape or attempted rape. These crimes include attacks or attempted attacks generally involving unwanted sexual contact between victim and offender. Sexual assaults may or may not involve force and include such things as grabbing or fondling. Sexual assault also includes verbal threats.

**Simple assault** - Attack without a weapon resulting either in no injury, minor injury (for example, bruises, black eyes, cuts, scratches or swelling) or in undetermined injury requiring less than 2 days of hospitalization. Also includes attempted assault without a weapon.

*With minor injury* - An attack without a weapon resulting in such injuries as bruises, black eyes, cuts or in undetermined injury requiring less than 2 days of hospitalization.

*Without injury* - An attempted assault without a weapon not resulting in injury.

**Stranger** - A classification of the victim's relationship to the offender for crimes involving direct contact between the two. Incidents are classified as involving strangers if the victim identifies the offender as a stranger, did not see or recognize the offender, or knew the offender only by sight. Crimes involving multiple offenders are classified as involving nonstrangers if any of the offenders was a nonstranger. Since victims of theft without contact rarely see the offender, no distinction is made between strangers and nonstrangers for this crime.

**Suburban areas** - A county or counties containing a central city, plus any contiguous counties that are linked socially and economically to the central city. On data tables, suburban areas are categorized as those portions of metropolitan areas situated "outside central cities."

**Tenure** - The NCVS recognizes two forms of household tenancy: (1) owned, which includes dwellings that are mortgaged, and (2) rented, which includes rent-free quarters belonging to a party other than the occupants, and situations where rental payments are in kind or services.

**Theft** - Completed or attempted theft of property or cash without personal contact. Incidents involving theft of property from within the sample household would classify as theft if the offender has a legal right to be in the house (such as a maid, delivery person, or guest). If the offender has no legal right to be in the house, the incident would classify as a burglary.

*Completed* - To successfully take without permission property or cash without personal contact between the victim and offender.

*Attempted* - To unsuccessfully attempt to take property or cash without personal contact.

**Urban areas** - The largest city (or grouping of cities) in a Metropolitan Statistical Area (see definition of Metropolitan Statistical Area).

**Victim** - The recipient of a criminal act, usually used in relation to personal crimes, but also applicable to households.

**Victimization** - A crime as it affects one individual person or household. For personal crimes, the number of victimizations is equal to the number of victims involved. The number of victimizations may be greater than the number of incidents because more than one person may be victimized during an incident. Each crime against a household is assumed to involve a single victim, the affected household.

**Victimization rate** - A measure of the occurrence of victimizations among a specified population group. For personal crimes, this is based on the number of victimizations per 1,000 residents age 12 or older. For household crimes, the victimization rates are calculated using the number of incidents per 1,000 households.

**Victimize** - To commit a crime against a person or household.

**Violence, crimes of** - Rape, sexual assault, personal robbery or assault. This category includes both attempted and completed crimes. It does not include purse snatching and pocket picking. Murder is not measured by the NCVS because of an inability to question the victim.

*Completed violence* - The sum of all completed rapes, sexual assaults, robberies, and assaults. See individual crime types for definition of completed crimes.

*Attempted/threatened violence* - The unsuccessful attempt of rape, sexual assault, personal robbery or assault. Includes attempted attacks or sexual assaults by means of verbal threats. See individual crime types for definition of attempted crimes.